# On some representations of the Iwahori subgroup 

Stefano Morra

## To cite this version:

Stefano Morra. On some representations of the Iwahori subgroup. 2011. hal-00576947v1

## HAL Id: hal-00576947 https://hal.science/hal-00576947v1

Preprint submitted on 15 Mar 2011 (v1), last revised 7 Mar 2013 (v3)

HAL is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire HAL, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.

# On some representations of the Iwahori subgroup 

Stefano Morra


#### Abstract

Let $p \geqslant 5$ be a prime number. In [BL94] Barthel and Livné gave a classification for irreducible representations of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(F)$ over $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$, for $F$ a $p$-adic field, discovering some objects, referred to as "supersingular", which appear as subquotients of a universal representations $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$. In this paper we give a detailed description the Iwahori structure of such universal representations for $F$ an unramified extension of $\mathbf{Q}_{p}$. We determine a fractal structure which shows how and why the thechniques used for $\mathbf{Q}_{p}$ fail and which let us determine"natural" subrepresentations of the universal object $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$. As a corollary, we get the Iwahori structure of tamely ramified principal series.

\section*{Contents} 1 Introduction ..... 1 2 Preliminaries ..... 9 3 First description of the Iwahori structure ..... 14 4 Representations of the Iwahori subgroups ..... 18 4.1 The negative case. ..... 19 4.2 The positive case ..... 29 4.3 The Iwahori structure of Principal and Special Series ..... 31 5 The structure of the universal representation ..... 33 5.1 The structure of the quotients $R_{n+1}^{\bullet} / R_{n}^{\bullet}$ ..... 35 5.2 The structure of the amalgamed sums ..... 47 6 Appendix A: Some remarks on Witt polynomials ..... 50 6.1 Reminder on Witt polynomials ..... 51 6.2 Some special polynomials-I ..... 52 6.3 Some special polynomials -II ..... 54 6.4 Some special Witt polynomials -III ..... 55 7 Appendix B: Two rough estimates ..... 60 7.1 Remark on the proof of Stickelberger's theorem ..... 60 7.2 Two rough estimates ..... 62


## 1. Introduction

Let $p$ be a prime number and $F$ a $p$-adic field. In their works [BL94], [BL95] Barthel and Livné studied a classification (recently generalized for general $\mathrm{GL}_{n}(F)$ by Herzing in [Her]) for the representations of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(F)$ with coefficients in an algebraic closure of $\mathbf{F}_{p}$. Besides characters, principal unramified series and special series, they found a new class of irreducible objects referred as "supersingular", which are defined, up to twist, as subquotients of a universal representation, which we will note $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$ (and $\underline{r}=\left(r_{0}, \ldots, r_{f-1}\right)$ if $f$ is the residual degree of $F$ ). The existence of supersingular representations is assured by a Zorn-type argument (see [BL95], Proposition 11) and

## Stefano Morra

a complete exhaustive study for supersingular representations is a relevant open problem in the emerging $p$-adic Langlands program. Indeed, in a conjectural mod $p$-Langlands correspondence it is expected that the supersingular object are those $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(F)$ representations which should naturally be attached to Galois representations arising from elliptic curves with supersingular reduction.

This is actually the case if $F=\mathbf{Q}_{p}$ (when the universal representations are indeed irreducible). Such result is due to Breuil [Bre] where he reaches a complete classification of supersingular representations thanks to direct computations on the ring of Witt vectors of $\mathbf{F}_{p}$. If $F \neq \mathbf{Q}_{p}$ the situation is not clear. For the time being, the problem of classifying supersingular representations looks to be infinitely more involved compared to its Galois analogue (known from the works of Serre [Ser72]). The methods of Paskunas [Pas] and Breuil-Paskunas [Br-Pa] let us associate an infinite family $\Pi(\rho)$ of supersingular representations to a single Galois object $\rho$, are a major progress in this direction, but it is not clear, especially after the work of Hu [Hu1], how to distingush in a canonical way a privileged supersingular representation inside $\Pi(\rho)$. We remark that the methods of [Pas] and [Br-Pa] have been improved by Hu's canonical diagrams in [Hu2]; unfortunately canonical diagrams are difficult to calculate explicitely.

Another approach to the problem has been treated by Schein in [Sch] where he studies the universal representations for a totally ramified extension $F / \mathbf{Q}_{p}$. He detects a natural quotient $V_{e-1}$ of $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$ which enjoys an universal property with respect to supersingular representations whose $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathscr{O}_{F}\right)$-socle respects a certain combinatoric conjecturally associated to suitable Galois representations arising from elliptic curves with supersingular reduction (the modular weights introduced in [BDJ] and generalised in [Sch1])

In this paper we describe the Iwahori structure for the universal representation $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$ in the case where $F / \mathbf{Q}_{p}$ is unramified generalizing Breuil's method (in particular, our result give the irreducibility for $F=\mathbf{Q}_{p}$ and shows how and why the universal representations fail to be irreducible otherwise). With "Iwahori structure" we mean that we are able to detect the Iwahori-socle filtration for $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$ as well as the extension between two consecutive graded pieces. As a byproduct we will deduce the Iwahori structure of principal and special series and the presence of a natural injection $c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} V \hookrightarrow \pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$. The reader will find out that, as soon as $F \neq \mathbf{Q}_{p}$, the Iwahori-socle filtration for the universal representation relies on an extremely complicated combinatoric.

The main result of this paper is to show that such combinatoric can be handled with the help of some simple euclidean data; such a method -a far reaching generalisation of the techniques of [Bre]- can be briefly described as follow. We detect a natural $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis $\mathscr{B}$ of $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$ as well as an injection:

$$
\mathscr{B} \hookrightarrow \mathbf{Z}^{\left[F: \mathbf{Q}_{p}\right]} ;
$$

as we will show, its image $\mathfrak{R}$ is explicitely known. For $v \in \mathscr{B}$ we define the set of antecedents $\mathfrak{S}_{v}$ of $v$ as the set of $v^{\prime} \in \mathscr{B}$ such that $v^{\prime}=v-e_{s}$ where $e_{s}$ is the $s$-th element of the canonical base of $\mathbf{Z}^{\left[F: \mathbf{Q}_{p}\right]}$. When we claim that the Iwahori structure for $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$ is described by $\mathfrak{R}$ we mean the following facts:
i) the Iwahori-socle filtration is obtained from $\mathfrak{R}$ by successively removing the points with empty antecedents;
ii) if $v_{0}, v_{1} \in \mathscr{B}$ and $J \in \mathbf{N}$ is such that $v_{i}$ is an eigenvector for the $J-i$-th graded piece $(\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1))_{J-i}$ of the socle filtration of the universal representation then we have a nontrivial extension inside the quotient $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1) /(\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1))_{J-1}$ if and only if $v_{0}$ is an antecedent of $v_{1}$.

According to this terminology the main result is the following (see Proposition 5.16):
Theorem 1.1. The Iwahori structure of the universal representations is described by $\mathfrak{R}$.

We give in figure 1 the idea of such structure for the quadratic unramified extension of $\mathbf{Q}_{p}$.
As annonced, we get some other byproducts as
Theorem 1.2. The Iwahori structure of tamely ramified principal series is described by two copies of $\mathbf{N}^{\left[F: \boldsymbol{Q}_{p}\right]}$.
and
Theorem 1.3. Let $\underline{r} \notin\{(0, \ldots, 0),(p-1, \ldots, p-1)\}$ and let $\chi^{s}$ be the conjugate character of $\left(\sigma_{\underline{r}}\right)^{U\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)}$. There is a sub $K Z$-representation $V \leqslant\left.\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)\right|_{K Z}$ isomorphic to the kernel of the natural map

$$
\operatorname{Ind}_{B\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)}^{\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)} \chi^{s} / \operatorname{soc}\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{B\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)}^{\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)} \chi^{s}\right) \rightarrow \operatorname{cosoc}\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{B\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)}^{\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)} \chi^{s}\right)
$$

and such that the map (induced by Frobenius reciprocity)

$$
c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} V \rightarrow \pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)
$$

is injective.
We remark that a similar phenomenon has already been discovered by Paskunas in an unpublished draft.

Such results rely on an heavy formalism and they need preparation to be handled. In particular, from section $\S 4$ we start using the euclidean dictionary as a key tool to manage the combinatoric of the representation under study. In order to guide the reader the statements are preceeded by a detailed translation in geometric terms (otherwise they would sound as empty exercices of combinatoric) and each section opens with an exhaustive description of the euclidean strategy adopted to reach our aims.

The reasons which make such strategy work are essentially three:
i) we detect a suitable basis $\mathscr{B}$ of the universal representation which is well behaved with respect to the action of the Iwahory subgroup and the canonical Hecke operator $T \in \operatorname{End}_{G}\left(c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} \sigma_{\underline{r}}\right)$;
ii) the action of the Iwahori subgroup on the elements of $\mathscr{B}$ can be read through certains universal Witt polynomials whose homogeneous degree is known;
iii) the correspondence between the elements of the basis $\mathscr{B}$ and integers points in $\mathbf{R}^{\left[F: \mathbf{Q}_{p}\right]}$ is compatible with the homogeneous degree of the polynomials of $i i$ ).
The structure of the paper is then the following.
First two sections $\S 2$ and $\S 3$ are formal and do not need the hypothesys $F / \mathbf{Q}_{p}$ unramified. Section $\S 2$ is essentially a dictionary which let us detect a natural $K Z$-filtration on the $K Z$-restriction of the universal representation. We first introduce a family of $K Z$-representations $\left\{R_{n}\right\}_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$. Through some convenient Hecke operators $T_{n}^{ \pm}: R_{n} \rightarrow R_{n \pm 1}$ we define inductively a direct system of amalgamed sums (each of them endowed with a natural filtration) which leads to explicit isomorphism (Proposition 2.9):

$$
\left.\pi\left(\sigma_{\underline{r}}, 0,1\right)\right|_{K Z} \xrightarrow[\rightarrow]{\sim} \underset{n \text { odd }}{\lim }\left(R_{0} \oplus_{R_{1}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}\right) \oplus \underset{n \text { even }}{\lim }\left(R_{1} / R_{0} \oplus_{R_{2}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}\right) .
$$

We remark that such isomorphism was already draft by Breuil in [Bre].
In section 3 we start from an Iwahori-splitting $R_{n+1}=R_{n+1}^{+} \oplus R_{n+1}^{-}$to deduce, in the same flavour of the preceeding section, an inductive system of amalgamed sums $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{ \pm}} R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$. Such amalgamed sums are endowed with a natural Iwahori-filtration revealed by a short exact sequence

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \rightarrow \cdots \oplus_{R_{n-2}^{ \pm}} R_{n-1}^{ \pm} \rightarrow \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{ \pm}} R_{n+1}^{ \pm} \rightarrow R_{n+1}^{ \pm} / R_{n}^{ \pm} \rightarrow 0 . \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

## Stefano Morra



Figure 1. Part of the euclidean structure for $f=2, \underline{r}=(2,1)$.

The resulting inductive limits are related to the universal representation by the following
Proposition 1.4. We have an exact Iwahori-equivariant sequence

$$
\begin{array}{r}
0 \rightarrow\left\langle\left(v_{+}, v_{-}\right)\right\rangle_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}} \rightarrow \underset{n \text { odd }}{\lim } R_{0}^{+} \oplus_{R_{1}^{+}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{+}} \\
\left.R_{n+1}^{+}\right) \oplus\left(\underset{\text { odd }}{\lim } R_{0}^{-} \oplus_{R_{1}^{-}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{-}} R_{n+1}^{-}\right) \rightarrow \\
\\
\rightarrow \underset{n \text { odd }}{\left.\left(\underset{\sim}{\lim } R_{0} \oplus_{R_{1}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}\right)\right|_{K_{0}(p)} \rightarrow 0}
\end{array}
$$

where $v_{ \pm} \in \underset{n \text { odd }}{\underset{\sim}{\lim }} R_{0}^{ \pm} \oplus_{R_{1}^{ \pm}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{ \pm}} R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$(and are explicitely known).
We have an analogous result in the even case.
It will therefore be enough to focus our attention on the inductive limits of section $\S 3$.
The euclidean dictionary is developed in section 4 . Thanks to the natural filtration on the inductive limits, we are primarly concerned with the Iwahory structure of the representations $R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$. We detect a convenient $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis $\mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{ \pm}($Lemma 2.6$)$ and determine a natural way to identify the elements of $\mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{ \pm}$to integer valued points of $\mathbf{R}^{\left[F: \mathbf{Q}_{p}\right]}$ (see section 4.1.1 for details). If we write $\mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{ \pm}$to denote the image of $\mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{ \pm}$in the $\left[F: \mathbf{Q}_{p}\right]$-dimensional real euclidean space (such an image looks as a parallelepipoid of side $p^{n+\epsilon}(\underline{r}+\underline{1})$ for $\epsilon \in\{0,1\}$ according to the cases $\left.R_{n+1}^{+}, R_{n+1}^{-}\right)$then
Proposition 1.5. The Iwahori structure of $R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$is described by $\mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{ \pm}$.
Because of the geometry of the polytope $\mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{ \pm}$we indeed see that the socle filtration can be detected by successive cuttings by a suitable hyperplanes (parallel to the antidiagonal $X_{0}+\cdots+$ $X_{f-1}=0$ ).

We similarly deduce the structure of tamely ramified principal series given in Proposition 1.2 Unfortunately, these results rely on a careful analysis of the behaviour of some universal Witt polynomials, contained in the two appendices $A$ and $B$.

Section $\S 5$ deals finally with the universal representaiton $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$. We are first concerned with the graded pieces of the natural filtrations introduced in $\S 3$ : it is the object of $\S 5.1$. Thanks to the behaviour of the canonical basis $\mathscr{B}_{n}^{ \pm}$with respect to the Hecke operators of $\S 3$ we easily determine a natural basis $\mathscr{B}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$for each $R_{n+1}^{ \pm} / R_{n}^{ \pm}$and associate an euclidean structure $\mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{ \pm}$to it. Such a structure is more complicated than the previous $\mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{ \pm}$and can not be determined directely by Proposition 1.5 but a suitable decomposition of $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$as a union of inreasing polytopes enable us to state the

Proposition 1.6. The Iwahori structure of $R_{n+1}^{ \pm} / R_{n}^{ \pm}$is described by $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$.
The euclidean image of $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$is more or less given in figure 2 .
As a byproduct, the natural filtrations of section $\S 3$ and the previous description of the basis $\mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{ \pm}$let us deduce Proposition 1.3.

The conclusion is in section $\S 5.2$ where we study the amalgamed sums $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{ \pm}} R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$. Again, the behaviour of the canonical base $\mathscr{B}_{n}^{ \pm}$with respect to the Hecke operators let us deduce, by induction on the exact sequence (1), an euclidean structure, say $\mathfrak{R}_{\text {even,odd }}^{ \pm}$. Such a structure has a regular fractal nature, due to a convenient glueing of the bloks $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$and simple remarks on the geometry of $\mathfrak{R}_{\text {even,odd }}^{ \pm}$, as well as the fact that $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n-2}^{ \pm}} R_{n-1}^{ \pm}$is a Iwahori-subrepresentation of $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{ \pm}} R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$, let us deduce the main result of Proposition 1.1.

We introduce now the basic conventions and notations of the paper (we essentially use the formalism and notations of [Bre]).

## Stefano Morra



Figure 2. The structure of the quotients $R_{n+1}^{ \pm} / R_{n}^{ \pm}$.

Fix a prime $p \geqslant 5$ and let $F$ be a finite unramified extension of $\mathbf{Q}_{p}$; let $f \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left[F: \mathbf{Q}_{p}\right]$ be the residue degree. We write $\mathscr{O}_{F}$ to denote the ring of integers of $F$ and fix the uniformizer $p \in \mathscr{O}_{F}$ : let $k_{F}$ be the residue field; it is a finite field with $q \xlongequal{\text { def }} p^{f}$ elements. We fix an isomorphism $k_{F} \cong \mathbf{F}_{q}$; as $F$ is unramified, we deduce an isomorphism $\mathscr{O}_{F} \cong W\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$ where $W\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$ denote the ring of Witt vectors of $\mathbf{F}_{q}$. We will write [.] : $\mathbf{F}_{q}^{\times} \rightarrow W\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)^{\times}$to denote the Teichmüller character (putting $[0] \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} 0)$. We finally fix an algebraic closure $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$ of $\mathbf{F}_{q}$.

For any $k \in \mathbf{N}$ the natural action of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$ on $\mathbf{F}_{q}^{2}$ let us determine, by functoriality of the $k$-th symmetric power, the $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$-representation $\operatorname{Sym}^{k} \mathbf{F}_{q}^{2}$. It is isomorphic (up to a choice of an $\mathbf{F}_{q}$-basis for $\mathbf{F}_{q}^{2}$ ) to $\mathbf{F}_{q}[X, Y]_{k}^{h}$, the homogeneous component of degree $k$ of the ring $\mathbf{F}_{q}[X, Y]$, endowed with the usual modular action:

$$
\left[\begin{array}{ll}
a & b \\
c & d
\end{array}\right] X^{k-i} Y^{i}=(a X+c Y)^{k-i}(b X+d Y)^{i} .
$$

We recall that for $s \in \mathbf{N}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}[X, Y]_{k}^{h}\right)^{F r o b^{s}}$ is the representation obtained by functoriality, in the evident way, from the field automorphism $x \mapsto x^{p^{s}}$ defined on $\mathbf{F}_{q}$.

For $\tau \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q} / \mathbf{F}_{p}\right)$ and $r_{\tau}, t_{\tau} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}$ we consider the $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$-representation

$$
\sigma_{\left\{r_{\tau}\right\},\left\{t_{\tau}\right\}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \bigotimes_{\tau \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q} / \mathbf{F}_{p}\right)}\left(\operatorname{det}^{t_{\tau}} \otimes_{\mathbf{F}_{q}} \operatorname{Sym}^{r_{\tau}} \mathbf{F}_{q}^{2}\right) \otimes_{\tau} \overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}
$$

such representations exhaust all irreducible $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$-representations with coefficients in $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$ (and they are pairwise non isomorphic if we impose $t_{\tau}<p-1$ for at least one element $\left.\tau \in \operatorname{Gal}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q} / \mathbf{F}_{p}\right)\right)$.

We fix once for all an immersion $\tau: \mathbf{F}_{q} \hookrightarrow \overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$. Such a choice determines, up to twist, a manifest
isomorphism

$$
\sigma_{\left\{r_{\tau}\right\},\left\{t_{\tau}\right\}} \cong \sigma_{\left(r_{0}, \ldots, r_{f-1}\right)} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \bigotimes_{s=0}^{f-1}\left(\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}\left[X_{s}, Y_{s}\right]_{r_{s}}^{h}\right)^{F r o b^{s}}
$$

for a convenient $\underline{r} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left(r_{0}, \ldots, r_{f-1}\right) \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$; such an isomorphism will be assumed to be fixed once for all throughout the paper. We notice that the choice of another immersion acts on the right hand side by a circular permutation on the indexes $s$ in the obvious sense.

Write $G \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \mathrm{GL}_{2}(F), K \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathscr{O}_{F}\right)$ and $Z \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} Z(G)$. We write $K_{0}(p)$ to denote the Iwahori subgroup of $K$. The $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$-representation $\sigma_{\underline{r}}$ will be seen, by the inflation map $K \rightarrow \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$, as a smooth representation of $K$. By imposing $p \in Z$ to act trivially, the smooth $K$-action on $\sigma_{r}$ extends to a smooth action of $K Z$ : by abuse of notation we will write $\sigma_{r}$ to denote either the $\overline{\mathrm{GL}}_{2}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$ or the $K$ or the $K Z$-representation obtained by this procedure (or, as usual, the underlying vector space of $\sigma_{\underline{r}}$ ).

Similarly, the character

$$
\begin{aligned}
\chi_{\underline{r}}: B\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right) & \rightarrow \overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}^{\times} \\
{\left[\begin{array}{ll}
a & b \\
0 & d
\end{array}\right] } & \mapsto a^{\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s} r_{s}}
\end{aligned}
$$

will be considered, by inflation as a character of any open subgroup of $K_{0}(p)$. We write then $\chi_{r}^{s}$ to denote the conjugate character of $\chi_{\underline{r}}$. We denote by $\mathfrak{a}$ the character

$$
\begin{aligned}
B\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right) & \rightarrow \overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}^{\times} \\
{\left[\begin{array}{cc}
a & b \\
0 & d
\end{array}\right] } & \mapsto a d^{-1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Recall the compact induction:

$$
c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} \sigma_{\underline{r}}
$$

defined as the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-linear space of functions $f: G \rightarrow \sigma_{\underline{r}}$, compactly supported modulo $Z$, verifying $f(k g)=k \cdot f(g)$ for any $k \in K, g \in G$; it is endowed with the smooth left action of $G$ defined by right translations.

For $g \in G, v \in \sigma_{\underline{\underline{r}}}$ we define $[g, v] \in c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} \sigma_{\underline{r}}$ as the unique function $f$ supported in $K Z g^{-1}$ and such that $f(g)=v$. Then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
g^{\prime} \cdot[g, v] & =\left[g^{\prime} g, v\right] & & \text { for } g^{\prime} \in G \\
{[g k, v] } & =[g, k \cdot v] & & \text { for } k \in K Z .
\end{aligned}
$$

Each function $f \in c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} \sigma_{\underline{r}}$ can be written as a $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-linear combination of a finite family of functions $[g, v]$; if $g$ varies in a fixed system of coset for $G / K Z$ and $v$ varies in a fixed $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis of $\sigma \underline{r}$ the aforementioned writing is then unique.

We leave to the reader the task to adapt the previous definitions and remarks to such objects as

$$
\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} \tau
$$

where $K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right) \stackrel{\circ}{\leqslant} K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right) \stackrel{\circ}{\leqslant} K$ are open subgroups of $K$ and $\tau$ is a smooth representation of $K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)$.

From [BL94], Proposition 8-(1) there exists a canonical Hecke operator (depending on $\underline{r}$ ) $T \in$ $\operatorname{End}_{G}\left(c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} \sigma_{\underline{r}}\right)$. It realizes an isomorphism of the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-algebra of endomorphisms $\operatorname{End}_{G}\left(c-\underline{\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}} G \sigma_{\underline{r}}\right)$ with the ring of polynomials in one variable over $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$. We then define the universal representation of

## Stefano Morra

$\mathrm{GL}_{2}(F)$ as the cokernel of the canonical operator $T$ :

$$
\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \operatorname{coker}(T)
$$

We recall some conventions on the multiindex notations. For $\alpha_{s} \in \mathbf{N}$ we write $\underline{\alpha} \xlongequal{\text { def }}\left(\alpha_{0}, \ldots, \alpha_{f-1}\right)$ to denote an $f$-tuple $\underline{\alpha} \in \mathbf{N}^{f}$. If $\underline{\alpha}, \underline{\beta}$ are $f$-tuples we define
i) $\underline{\alpha}+\underline{\beta} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left(\alpha_{s}+\beta_{s}\right)_{s=0}^{f-1}$;
ii) $\underline{\alpha} \geqslant \underline{\beta}$ if and only if $\alpha_{s} \geqslant \beta_{s}$ for all $s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$;
iii) $\binom{\alpha}{\beta} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \prod_{s=0}^{f-1}\binom{\alpha_{s}}{\beta_{s}}$.

For $n \in \mathbf{N}$ we will write $\underline{n} \xlongequal{\text { def }}(n, \ldots, n) \in \mathbf{N}^{f}$.
If $\underline{\alpha}+\underline{\beta}=\underline{r}$ we define the following element of $\sigma_{\underline{r}}$ :

$$
X^{\underline{\alpha}} Y \xlongequal{\beta} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \otimes_{s=0}^{f-1} X_{s}^{\alpha_{s}} Y_{s}^{\beta_{s}} ;
$$

for $\lambda \in \mathbf{F}_{q}$ and $\underline{\alpha} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$ we put

$$
\lambda^{\underline{\alpha}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \lambda^{\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s} \alpha_{s}} .
$$

For an integer $n \in \mathbf{N}$ we define $\lfloor n\rfloor \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ as the unique integer $m \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ congruent to $n$ modulo $f$. Similarly, if $n \neq 0$ we define $\lceil n\rceil \in\{1, \ldots, q-1\}$ as the unique integer $m \in\{1, \ldots, q-1\}$ congruent to $n$ modulo $q-1$; we set $\lceil 0\rceil \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} 0$.

Finally, for a smooth representation $R$ of $K_{0}(p)$ over $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$ we write $\left\{\operatorname{soc}_{N}(R)\right\}_{N \in \mathbf{N}}$ to denote its socle filtration (with the convention $\operatorname{soc}(R)_{0} \xlongequal{\text { def }} \operatorname{soc}(R)$ ).

Let $\mathscr{B}$ be an $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis of $R$ and $P$ a bijection of $\mathscr{B}$ onto a subset $\mathscr{R}$ in $\mathbf{Z}^{f}$. Let $\mathscr{B}^{\prime} \subseteq \mathscr{B}$ be a subset and $\mathscr{R}^{\prime}$ denotes its image through the bijection $P$; for $v \in \mathscr{B}^{\prime}$ we define the set of antecedents of $v$ in $\mathscr{R}^{\prime}$ as:

$$
\mathfrak{S}_{v}\left(\mathscr{B}^{\prime}\right) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\{w \in \mathscr{B}^{\prime} \text { s.t. } P(w)=P(v)-e_{s} \text { for } s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}\right\}
$$

(where $\left(e_{s}\right)_{s=0}^{f-1}$ is the canonical basis of $\mathbf{Z}^{f}$ ).
We say that the socle filtration $\left\{\operatorname{soc}_{N}(R)\right\}_{N \in \mathbf{N}}$ of $R$ is described by $\mathscr{R}$ if the following holds: it exists an increasing family $\left\{\mathscr{B}_{N}\right\}_{N \in \mathbf{N}}$ of subsets of $\mathscr{B}$ such that
i) for all $N \in \mathbf{N}$ the family $\mathscr{B}_{N}$ is an $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis of $\operatorname{soc}_{N}(R)$;
ii) for all $N \in \mathbf{N}$ an $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis for $\operatorname{soc}\left(R / \operatorname{soc}_{N-1}(R)\right)$ is described as

$$
\left\{v \in \mathscr{B} \backslash \mathscr{B}_{N-1}, \quad \text { s.t. } \mathfrak{S}_{v}\left(\mathscr{B} \backslash \mathscr{B}_{N-1}\right)=\emptyset\right\} .
$$

If the socle filtration of $R$ is described by $\mathscr{R}$ we will say that the extensions between two graded pieces are described by $\mathscr{R}$ if the following holds true:
for all $N \in \mathbf{N}$ and $v \in \mathscr{B}_{N+1}$ the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-linear subspace $E_{v, N}$ of $R / \operatorname{soc}_{N-1}(R)$ generated by $v, \mathfrak{S}_{v}\left(\mathscr{B} \backslash \mathscr{B}_{N-1}\right)$ is $K_{0}(p)$-stable and for each $w \in \mathfrak{S}_{v}\left(\mathscr{B} \backslash \mathscr{B}_{N-1}\right)$ the induced extension

$$
0 \rightarrow \bar{w} \rightarrow E_{v, N} /\left\langle\mathfrak{S}_{v}\left(\mathscr{B} \backslash \mathscr{B}_{N-1}\right) \backslash\{w\}\right\rangle_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}} \rightarrow \bar{v} \rightarrow 0
$$

is nonsplit (with the obvious meaning of $\bar{w}, \bar{v}$ ).
In euclidean terms the segments between $v$ and the set of its antecedents let us detemines all the nonsplit extensions between two graded pieces of the socle filtration.

## 2. Preliminaries

As we outlined in the introduction, the main aim of this section is to describe the Iwahori-structure of the universal representations $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$ of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(F)$ over $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$.

Such representations have a completely explicit description in terms of the Bruhat-Tits tree and of the Hecke operator $T$ given in [Bre], $\S 2$ and their Iwahory structure can indeed be found by direct methods. Nevertheless, the extremely involved combinatoric of such results lead us to introduce an intermediary step -namely a suitable $K Z$-filtration- which let us handle, in a reasonable way, the high amount of technical computations. Precisely, we start (cf. definition 2.3) by introducing the $K Z$-representations

$$
R_{n+1} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \sigma_{\underline{r}^{n+1}}
$$

(where $\sigma_{\underline{r}^{n+1}}$ is a $K_{0}\left(p^{p^{n+1}}\right)$-representations obtained by twisting the action of $K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)$ on $\left.\left.\sigma_{\underline{\underline{r}}}\right|_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}\right)$. Such objects are endowed with an action of suitable "Hecke" operators $T_{n}^{ \pm}: R_{n} \rightarrow R_{n \pm 1}$ (cf. Lemma 2.7), with respect to which we are able to define (inductively) a direct system of amalgamed sums $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}$ (cf. Proposition 2.8). Such amalgamed sums fit in a natural commutative diagram (see Proposition 2.8) which let us deduce a natural filtration on the resulting inductive limits. The final result is then the isomorphism of Proposition 2.9, which relies the $K Z$-restriction of the universal representation $\left.\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)\right|_{K Z}$ to the inductive limits constructed above; in particular, we have a natural $K Z$-equivariant filtration on the universal representation $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$.

In Lemma 2.6 we introduce a "canonical" basis for the representations $R_{n+1}$. Such basis is well behaved with respect to both the action of the Hecke operators and the action of the Iwahori subgroup: this will be the key observation which lead us to the description of the Iwahory structure for $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$.

We remark that the isomorphism of Proposition 2.9 does not rely on the fact that $F / \mathbf{Q}_{p}$ is unramified: the content of this section can be generalised in the evident manner for any finite extension $F$ of $\mathbf{Q}_{p}$.

Reminders on the universal representations $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$. For $n \in \mathbf{N}_{\geqslant 1}$ we define

$$
I_{n} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\{\sum_{j=0}^{n-1} p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}\right] \quad \text { for } \lambda_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}\right\}
$$

and we put $I_{0} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\{0\}$. The sets $I_{n}$ 's let us describe the Bruhat-Tits tree in the following way: if $n, m \in \mathbf{N}, \lambda \in I_{n}$ and

$$
g_{n, \lambda}^{0} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
p^{n} & \lambda \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right], \quad g_{n, \lambda}^{1} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p \lambda & p^{n+1}
\end{array}\right]
$$

we get a decomposition

$$
\begin{equation*}
K Z \alpha^{-m} K Z=\coprod_{\lambda \in I_{m}} g_{m, \lambda}^{0} K Z \coprod \coprod_{\lambda \in I_{m-1}} g_{m, \lambda}^{1} K Z \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

thus describing the vertex of the tree having distance $m$ from $K Z$ (where we have written $\alpha \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} g_{0,0}^{1}$ ). The canonical Hecke operator $T \in \operatorname{End}_{G}\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} \sigma_{\underline{r}}\right)$, defined in [Bre] $\S 2.7$, is then characterized as follow:

## Stefano Morra

Lemma 2.1. For $n \in \mathbf{N}_{>}, \lambda \in I_{n}$ and $0 \leqslant \underline{j} \leqslant \underline{r}$ we have:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& T\left(\left[g_{n, \lambda}^{0}, X^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{j}}\right]\right)=\sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left[g_{n+1, \lambda+p^{n}\left[\lambda_{n}\right]}^{0},\left(-\lambda_{n}\right)^{\underline{j}} X^{\underline{r}}\right]+\left[g_{n-1,[\lambda]_{n-1}}^{0}, \delta_{\underline{j}-\underline{r}}\left(\lambda_{n-1} X+Y\right)^{\underline{r}}\right] \\
& T\left(\left[g_{n, \lambda}^{1}, X^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{j}}\right]\right)=\sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left[g_{n+1, \lambda+p^{n}\left[\lambda_{n}\right]}^{1},\left(-\lambda_{n}\right)^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{r}}\right]+\left[g_{n-1,[\lambda]_{n-1}}^{0}, \delta_{\underline{j}, \underline{0}}\left(X+\lambda_{n-1} Y\right)^{\underline{r}}\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $n=0$ we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& T\left(\left[1_{G}, X^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{j}}\right]\right)=\sum_{\lambda_{0} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left[g_{1,\left[\lambda_{0}\right]}^{0},\left(-\lambda_{0}\right)^{\underline{j}} X^{\underline{r}}\right]+\left[\alpha, \delta_{\underline{j}, \underline{r}} Y^{\underline{r}}\right] \\
& T\left(\left[\alpha, X^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{j}}\right]\right)=\sum_{\lambda_{1} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left[g_{1,\left[\lambda_{1}\right]}^{1},\left(-\lambda_{1}\right)^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{r}}\right]+\left[1_{G}, \delta_{\underline{j}, \underline{0}} X^{\underline{r}}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. A computation shows that the statement of lemme 3.1.1 in [Bre] has an obvious generalisation for $f>1$. The result follows then from Ibid., $\S 2.5$.

For $n \in \mathbf{N}$ we define the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-subspace of $\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} \sigma_{\underline{r}}$ :

$$
W(n) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\{f \in \operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} \sigma_{\underline{r}}, \quad \text { s.t. the support of } f \text { is contained in } K Z \alpha^{-n} K Z\right\} \text {. }
$$

By Cartan decomposition the subspaces $W(n)$ are $K Z$-stable for all $n \in \mathbf{N}$ and therefore
Lemma 2.2. There is a natural $K Z$-equivariant isomorphism

$$
\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} \sigma_{\underline{r}} \xrightarrow{\sim} \bigoplus_{n \in \mathbf{N}} W(n)
$$

The representations $R_{n}$ 's and the dictionary. Let $n \in \mathbf{Z}_{\geqslant-1}$; we define the open subgroups of $K$ :

$$
K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\{g \in K \text {, s.t. } g=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
a & b \\
p^{n+1} c & d
\end{array}\right] \text { for } a, b, c, d \in \mathscr{O}_{F}\right\} .
$$

As $\left[\begin{array}{cc}0 & 1 \\ p^{n+1} & 0\end{array}\right]$ normalizes $K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)$, the representation $\left.\sigma_{\underline{r}}\right|_{K_{0}\left(p^{n}\right)}$ induces, by conjugation, a $K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)$ representation which will be denoted as $\sigma_{\underline{r}}^{n+1}$ (or simply $\sigma_{\underline{r}}$ if there is no risk of confusion). Explicitely, we have

$$
\sigma_{\underline{r}}^{n+1}\left(\left[\begin{array}{cc}
a & b \\
p^{n+1} c & d
\end{array}\right]\right)=\sigma_{\underline{r}}\left(\left[\begin{array}{cc}
d & c \\
p^{n+1} b & a
\end{array}\right]\right) .
$$

We can therefore introduce the representations $R_{n+1}$ 's:
Definition 2.3. Let $n \in \mathbf{Z}_{\geqslant-1}$. The $K$-representation $R_{n+1}$ is defined as

$$
R_{n+1} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \sigma_{\underline{r}}^{n+1}
$$

We can extend the action of $K$ on $R_{n+1}$ to an action of $K Z$ by letting $p \in Z$ act trivially; the resulting representation will be denoted again by $R_{n+1}$ and we will pass from the one to the other without commentary.

Thanks to the decomposition (2) we get the following, elementary, description of the $R_{n}$ 's:
Lemma 2.4. Let $n \in \mathbf{Z}_{\geqslant-1}$ Then:
i) right translation by $\alpha^{n+1} w$ induces a bijection

$$
K / K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right) \xrightarrow{\sim} K Z \alpha^{-n-1} K Z / K Z
$$

ii) we have a decomposition

$$
K=\coprod_{\lambda \in I_{n+1}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\lambda & 1 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right] K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right) \coprod \coprod_{\lambda^{\prime} \in I_{n}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p \lambda^{\prime} & 1
\end{array}\right] K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right) ;
$$

Moreover, if $1 \leqslant m \leqslant n$ we have a decomposition

$$
K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)=\coprod_{\lambda^{\prime} \in I_{n+1-m}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{m} \lambda^{\prime} & 1
\end{array}\right] K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right) ;
$$

iii) the family

$$
\left\{\left[\left[\begin{array}{ll}
\lambda & 1 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right], X^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{j}}\right],\left[\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p \lambda^{\prime} & 1
\end{array}\right], X^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{j}}\right] \text { for } \lambda \in I_{n+1}, \lambda^{\prime} \in I_{n}, \underline{0} \leqslant \underline{j} \leqslant \underline{r}\right\}
$$

defines an $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis for the representation $R_{n+1}$. Moreover, if $1 \leqslant m \leqslant n$, the family

$$
\left.\left\{\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{m} \lambda^{\prime} & 1
\end{array}\right], X^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{j}}\right] \text { for } \lambda \in I_{n+1-m}, \underline{0} \leqslant \underline{j} \leqslant \underline{r}\right\}
$$

defines an $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis for the representation $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} \sigma_{\underline{r}}$.
Proof. Omissis.
The relation between the representations $R_{n}$ 's and the compact induction $\left.\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} \sigma_{\underline{r}}\right|_{K Z}$ is then described by the following
Proposition 2.5. Let $n \in \mathbf{Z}_{\geqslant-1}$. We have a $K Z$-equivariant isomorphism

$$
\Phi_{n+1}: W(n+1) \xrightarrow{\sim} R_{n+1}
$$

such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \Phi_{n+1}\left(\left[g_{n+1, \lambda}^{0}, X^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{j}}\right]\right)=\left[\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\lambda & 1 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right], X^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{j}}\right] \\
& \Phi_{n+1}\left(\left[g_{n, \lambda^{\prime}}^{1}, X^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{j}}\right]\right)=\left[\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p \lambda^{\prime} & 1
\end{array}\right], X^{\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

for $n \geqslant 0$ and

$$
\Phi_{0}\left(\left[1_{G}, X^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{j}}\right]\right)=X^{\underline{j}} Y^{\underline{r}-\underline{j}}
$$

for $n=0$.
In particular, we have a $K Z$-equivariant isomorphism

$$
\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} \sigma_{\underline{r}} \xrightarrow{\sim} \bigoplus_{n \in \mathbf{N}} R_{n}
$$

Proof. Elementary (see for instance [Mo], Proposition 3.4, whose proof generalizes line by line).
We introduce now a convenient $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis for the representation $R_{n+1}$. Thanks to the transitivity

$$
\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} \sigma_{\underline{r}} \cong \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{m+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m+1}\right)} \sigma_{\underline{r}}
$$

(where $0 \leqslant m \leqslant n$ ) we see that a Vandermonde argument together with an immediate induction give us the following:

Lemma 2.6 (Definition). Let $n \in \mathbf{N}$. An $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$ basis for the $K$-representation $R_{n+1}$ is described by the elements

$$
\begin{aligned}
& F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(1, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{\lambda_{i} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{i}^{\frac{1}{p^{i}}}\right)^{l_{i}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{i}\left[\lambda_{i}^{\frac{1}{p^{2}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right]\left[1, X^{\underline{r}-\underline{l}_{n+1}} Y^{\underline{l}_{n+1}}\right] \\
& F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{\lambda_{0} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}} \lambda_{0}^{l_{0}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\left.\lambda_{0}\right] & 1 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right]\left[1, F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(1, n}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

for $\underline{l}_{i} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$ (where $i \in\{0, \ldots, n\}$ ) and $\underline{l}_{n+1} \leqslant \underline{r}$, with the obvious conventions that if $n=0$ we have

$$
F_{\emptyset}^{(1,0)}\left(\underline{l}_{1}\right) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left[1, X^{\underline{r}-\underline{l}_{n+1}} Y^{\underline{l}_{n}+1}\right] .
$$

For notational convenience we define

$$
\begin{aligned}
& F_{\emptyset}^{(0,-1)}\left(\underline{l}_{0}\right) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}(-1)^{l_{0}} X^{\underline{l}_{0}} Y^{\underline{r}-\underline{l}_{0}} \\
& F_{\emptyset}^{(1,-1)}(\emptyset) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} Y^{\underline{r}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Such basis will be denoted by $\mathscr{B}_{n+1}$.
The subset $\mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{+} \subset \mathscr{B}_{n+1}$ described by the elements of the form $F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{\left(0, l_{n}\right)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)$ will be referred to as the set of positive elements of $R_{n+1}$; the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-linear subspace generated by the positive elements will be denoted as $R_{n+1}^{+}$.

Similarly the subset $\mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{-} \subset \mathscr{B}_{n+1}$ described by elements of the form $F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(1, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)$ will be referred to as the set of negative elements of $R_{n+1}$; the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-linear subspace generated by the negative elements will be denoted as $R_{n+1}^{-}$.

Hecke operators on the $R_{n+1}$ 's. Let $n \in \mathbf{N}$. Thanks to Lemma 2.1 the $W(n)$-restriction of the operator $T$ gives the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-linear morphism

$$
\left.T\right|_{W(n)}: W(n) \rightarrow W(n-1) \oplus W(n+1)
$$

Such restriction is $K Z$-equivariant (by Cartan decomposition) and composition by the natural projections gives us the $K Z$-equivariant operators

$$
T_{n}^{+}: W(n) \rightarrow W(n+1) \quad T_{n}^{-}: W(n) \rightarrow W(n-1)
$$

By transport of structure (via the isomorphisms of Lemma 2.5) we get morphisms

$$
T_{n}^{+}: R_{n} \rightarrow R_{n+1} \quad T_{n}^{-}: R_{n} \rightarrow R_{n-1}
$$

(where we used the same notations for the operators on $W(n)$ and $R_{n}$ ). Their description in terms of the canonical basis of $R_{n+1}$ is immediate, following from Lemmas 2.1 and 2.5:

Lemma 2.7. Let $n>0 \in \mathbf{N}$. The $K Z$-equivariant operators $T_{n}^{+}, T_{n}^{-}$are characterized by

$$
\begin{aligned}
T_{n}^{+}: R_{n} & \rightarrow R_{n+1} \\
{\left[1, X^{\underline{r}-\underline{l}_{n}} Y^{\underline{l}_{n}}\right] } & \mapsto(-1)^{l_{n}} \sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{n}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{n}\left[\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right]\left[1, X^{\underline{r}}\right] \\
T_{n}^{-}: R_{n} & \rightarrow R_{n-1} \\
{\left[1, X^{\underline{r}-\underline{l}_{n}} Y^{\underline{l}_{n}}\right] } & \mapsto \begin{cases}\delta_{\underline{r}, \underline{l}_{n}}\left[1, Y^{r}\right] & \text { if } n>1 \\
\delta_{\underline{r}, \underline{l}_{n}} Y^{\underline{r}} & \text { if } n=1 .\end{cases}
\end{aligned}
$$

For $n=0$ we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
R_{0} & \hookrightarrow R_{1} \\
X^{\underline{r}-\underline{l}_{0}} Y^{l_{0}} & \mapsto \sum_{\lambda_{0} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}(-1)^{r-\underline{l}_{0}} \lambda_{0}^{\frac{r}{-}-\underline{l}_{0}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
{\left[\lambda_{0}\right]} & 1 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right]\left[1, X^{\underline{r}}\right]+\delta_{\underline{l}_{0}, 0}\left[1, X^{\underline{r}}\right] .
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, the operators $T_{n}^{+}$are monomorphisms for all $n \in \mathbf{N}$ and the operators $T_{n}^{-}$are epimorphisms for all $n \in \mathbf{N}_{\geqslant 1}$.

Proof. The characterisation of the operators $T_{n}^{ \pm}$follows by the explicit descriptions given in Lemmas 2.1 and 2.5 .

As $T_{n}^{+}$maps the basis $\mathscr{B}_{n}$ into a subset of $\mathscr{B}_{n+1}$, the operator is injective for $n \geqslant 1$. As $\left[1, Y^{r}\right]$ (resp. $Y^{r}$ ) is a $K$-generator for $R_{n-1}\left(\right.$ resp. $\left.R_{0}\right)$ for $n \geqslant 2\left(\right.$ resp. $n=1$ ), the operator $T_{n}^{-}$is surjective.

We identify $R_{n}$ as a $K$-subrepresentation of $R_{n+1}$ via the monomorphism $T_{n}^{+}$without any further commentary. For any odd integer $n \geqslant 1$ we use the Hecke operators $T_{n}^{ \pm}$to define (inductively) the amalgamed sum $R_{0} \oplus_{R_{1}} R_{2} \oplus_{R_{3}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}$ via the following co-cartesian diagram

(where we define $p r_{0}$ to be the identity map). Similarly we define the amalgamed sums $R_{1} / R_{0} \oplus_{R_{2}}$ $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}$ for any positive even integer $n \in \mathbf{N}_{>}$. The following result is then formal

Proposition 2.8. For any odd integer $n \in \mathbf{N}, n \geqslant 1$ we have a natural commutative diagram

with exact lines.
We have an analogous result concerning the family

$$
\left\{R_{1} / R_{0} \oplus_{R_{2}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}\right\}_{n \in 2 \mathbf{N} \backslash\{0\}} .
$$

Proof. Formal. See for instance [Mo], Proposition 4.1.
The following result let us complete the dictionary
Proposition 2.9. We have a $K Z$ equivariant isomorphism

$$
\left.\pi\left(\sigma_{\underline{r}}, 0,1\right)\right|_{K Z} \xrightarrow{\sim} \underset{n \text { odd }}{\lim }\left(R_{0} \oplus_{R_{1}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}\right) \oplus \underset{n \text { even }}{\lim }\left(R_{1} / R_{0} \oplus_{R_{2}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}\right) .
$$

Proof. The proof is formal and identical to [Mo], Proposition 3.9.
Remark 2.10. We can give analogous (in the evident way) definitions in the case where $F$ is any finite extension of $\mathbf{Q}_{p}$ : we would then get a statement completely analogous to Proposition 2.9.

## Stefano Morra

## 3. First description of the Iwahori structure

The goal of this section is to give a first, general description for the $K_{0}(p)$-representation $\left.\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)\right|_{K_{0}(p)}$. The endpoint is Proposition 3.6, which is the "Iwahori analogue" of Proposition 2.9 of the preceeding section. More precisely, for each $n \in \mathbf{N}$ the block $R_{n+1}$ has a natural $K_{0}(p)$-equivariant splitting

$$
R_{n+1}=R_{n+1}^{+} \oplus R_{n+1}^{-}
$$

which is compatible with the Hecke operators $T_{n}^{ \pm}$in the obvious sense (cf. Lemma/definition 3.2). This will enable us to repeat the constructions of $\S 2$, i.e. the construction of the (inductive family of) amalgamed sums $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{ \pm}} R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$, endowed with a natural filtration (cf. Lemma 3.5).

Thanks to Proposition 3.6 we see that we can content ourselves to the study of the amalgames sums $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{ \pm}} R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$: actually we have a $K_{0}(p)$-equivariant surjection

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \downarrow \\
& \left.\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)\right|_{K_{0}(p)}
\end{aligned}
$$

whose kernel is "small" (and explicitely determined).
The following elementary result will be crucial.
Lemma 3.1. Let $a \in\{0, \ldots, q-1\}$. Then

$$
\sum_{\lambda \in \mathbf{F}_{q}} \lambda^{a}= \begin{cases}0 & \text { if } a \neq q-1 \\ -1 & \text { if } a=q-1\end{cases}
$$

Proof. Omissis.
 decomposition

$$
\begin{equation*}
R_{n+1} \cong R_{n+1}^{+} \oplus R_{n+1}^{-} \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

is easily checked to be $K_{0}(p)$-equivariant (realising the Mackey decomposition for $\left.R_{n+1}\right|_{K_{0}(p)}$ ) and we clearly have a $K_{0}(p)$-equivariant isomorphism

$$
R_{n+1}^{-} \xrightarrow{\sim} \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} \sigma_{\underline{r}}^{n+1} .
$$

We moreover define the following $K_{0}(p)$-representations:

$$
R_{0}^{+} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} R_{0}, \quad R_{0}^{-} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\langle Y^{\underline{r}}\right\rangle_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}}, \quad\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \operatorname{Im}\left(R_{1}^{+} \hookrightarrow R_{1} \rightarrow R_{1} / R_{0}\right) .
$$

The decomposition given in (3) and the description of Lemma 2.7 let us define the Hecke operators $\left(T_{n}^{ \pm}\right)^{\mathrm{pos}, \text { neg }}$ on the representations $R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$:
Lemma 3.2 (Definition). Let $n \in \mathbf{N}_{\geqslant 1}$.
i) The restriction of Hecke operator $T_{n}^{+}$on the $K_{0}(p)$-subrepresentations $R_{n}^{+}, R_{n}^{-}$of $R_{n}$ induces two $K_{0}(p)$-equivariant monomorphisms,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(T_{n}^{+}\right)^{\mathrm{pos}}: R_{n}^{+} \hookrightarrow R_{n+1}^{+} \\
& \left(T_{n}^{+}\right)^{\mathrm{neg}}: R_{n}^{-} \hookrightarrow R_{n+1}^{-}
\end{aligned}
$$

ii) The restriction of Hecke operator $T_{n}^{-}$on the $K_{0}(p)$-subrepresentations $R_{n}^{+}, R_{n}^{-}$of $R_{n}$ induces two $K_{0}(p)$-equivariant epimorphisms,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(T_{n}^{-}\right)^{\mathrm{pos}}: R_{n}^{+} \rightarrow R_{n-1}^{+} \\
& \left(T_{n}^{-}\right)^{\mathrm{neg}}: R_{n}^{-} \rightarrow R_{n-1}^{-}
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. Except for the operator $\left(T_{1}^{-}\right)^{\text {pos }}$, the result follows immediately from the decomposition $\left.R_{n}\right|_{K_{0}(p)} \cong R_{n}^{+} \oplus R_{n}^{-}$and the properties and characterisations of the Hecke operators $T_{n}^{ \pm}$.

Concerning $\left(T_{1}^{-}\right)^{\mathrm{pos}}: R_{1}^{+} \rightarrow R_{0}$ we notice that

$$
\left(T_{1}^{-}\right)^{\mathrm{pos}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}(\underline{r})}^{(0)}\right)=\sum_{\underline{i} \leq \underline{r}} X^{\underline{r}-\underline{i}} Y^{\underline{i}}\left(\sum_{\lambda_{0} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}} \lambda_{0}^{l_{0}+\underline{i}}\right)
$$

and the result follows from Lemma 3.1.
Corollary 3.3. The natural $K_{0}(p)$-equivariant map

$$
R_{2}^{+} \rightarrow\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+}
$$

is an epimorphism.
Proof. Omissis.
Remark 3.4. The notation $\left(T_{n}^{ \pm}\right)^{\text {pos,neg }}$ may look a bit awkard. We believe, though, that a notation of the kind $\left(T_{n}^{ \pm}\right)^{ \pm}$, even if it could be more convenient for statements (see Lemma 3.5), it can be disagreeable for the computations (and especially misprints!)

Amalgamed sums and first description of the Iwahori structure. Using the Hecke operators defined in Lemma 3.2 we can introduce the following amalgamed sums, analogously to the constructions of $\S 2$.

Let $n \in \mathbf{N}$ be odd and $\bullet \in\{+,-\}$. We can define inductively a natural $K_{0}(p)$-representation $R_{0}^{\boldsymbol{\bullet}} \oplus_{R_{1}^{\boldsymbol{\bullet}}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{\boldsymbol{\bullet}}} R_{n+1}^{\bullet}$ together with canonical morphisms $p r_{n+1}^{\bullet}, \iota_{n-1}^{\bullet}$ by the condition that the diagram

is co-cartesian (with the convention that $\left(T_{j}^{ \pm}\right)^{+} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left(T_{j}^{ \pm}\right)^{\text {pos }}$ and $\left.\left(T_{j}^{ \pm}\right)^{-} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left(T_{j}^{ \pm}\right)^{\text {neg }}\right)$.
For $n \in \mathbf{N}$ even and $\bullet \in\{+,-\}$ we can define the amalgamed sums $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{\bullet} \oplus_{R_{2}^{\boldsymbol{\bullet}}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{\boldsymbol{\bullet}}} R_{n+1}^{\bullet}$, together with canonical morphisms $p r_{n+1}^{\bullet}, \iota_{n-1}^{\bullet}$ in the evident analogous way (with the convention that $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{-}=R_{1}^{-}$.)

The following result is similar to Proposition 2.8:
Lemma 3.5. Let $n \in \mathbf{N}$ be odd, $\bullet \in\{+,-\}$. Then $\iota_{n-1}^{\bullet}$ is a monomorphism, $p r_{n+1}^{\bullet}$ is an epimorphism and we have a ( $K_{0}(p)$-equivariant) commutative diagram with exact lines:


We have an analogous (in the evident way) result in the case $n \in \mathbf{N}_{>}$is even.

## Stefano Morra

Proof. The proof is identical to Proposition 2.8, provided that the maps $R_{1}^{\boldsymbol{\bullet}} \xrightarrow{\left(T_{1}^{-}\right)^{\bullet}} R_{0}^{\boldsymbol{\bullet}}$ and $R_{2}^{\mathbf{\bullet}} \xrightarrow{\left(T_{2}^{-}\right)^{\boldsymbol{\bullet}}}$ $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{\bullet}$ are epimorphisms.

In order to give a first description of the $K_{0}(p)$-representation $\left.\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)\right|_{K_{0}(p)}$ we are now left to determine the relations between the amalgamed sums $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{\bullet}} R_{n+1}^{\bullet}$ (where $\bullet \in\{+,-\}$ ) and the restriction $\left.\left(\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}\right)\right|_{K_{0}(p)}$.

We will treat in detail the analysis of the limit $\left.\underset{n, \text { odd }}{\lim } R_{0} \oplus_{R_{1}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}\right)\left.\right|_{K_{0}(p)}$. The case $n$ even is proved in a similar way and is left to the reader.

Proposition 3.6. The decomposition $\left.R_{n}\right|_{K_{0}(p)} \cong R_{n}^{+} \oplus R_{n}^{-}$induces the following $K_{0}(p)$-equivariant exact sequences:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\left.0 \rightarrow\left\langle\left(F_{\emptyset}^{(0,-1)}(\underline{0}), F_{\emptyset}^{(1,-1)}(\emptyset)\right)\right\rangle_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}} \rightarrow \underset{n \text { odd }}{\left(\underset{\longrightarrow}{\lim } R_{0}^{+}\right.} \oplus_{R_{1}^{+}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{+}} R_{n+1}^{+}\right) \oplus \underset{n \text { odd }}{\lim } R_{0}^{-} \oplus_{R_{1}^{-}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{-}} R_{n+1}^{-}\right) \rightarrow \\
& \left.\rightarrow \underset{n \text { odd }}{\underset{\rightarrow}{\lim } R_{0}} \oplus_{R_{1}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}\right)\left.\right|_{K_{0}(p)} \rightarrow 0
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left.\left.0 \rightarrow\left\langle\left(F_{\underline{r}}^{(0)}(\underline{0}),-F_{\emptyset}^{(1,0)}(\underline{0})\right)\right\rangle_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}} \rightarrow \underset{n \text { even }}{(\underset{\lim }{\longrightarrow}}\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+} \oplus_{R_{2}^{+}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{+}} R_{n+1}^{+}\right) \oplus \underset{n \text { even }}{\underset{n \text { even }}{\lim } R_{1}^{-}} \oplus_{R_{2}^{-}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{-}} R_{n+1}^{-}\right) \rightarrow \\
&\left.\rightarrow\left(\underset{R_{\text {eve }}}{\lim }\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right) \oplus_{R_{1}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}\right)\right|_{K_{0}(p)} \rightarrow 0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof. Let us assume $n$ odd, leaving the case $n$ even to the reader (the proof being analogous). Since the functor $\xrightarrow{\lim }$ is exact if the index category is filtrant and since the forgetful functor For : $\mathcal{R e p}_{K_{0}(p)} \rightarrow$ Vect $_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}}$ commutes with $\xrightarrow{\lim }$ it is enough to show that we have an inductive system of exact sequences

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 \rightarrow\left\langle\left(F_{\emptyset}^{(0,-1)}(\underline{0}),-F_{\emptyset}^{(1,-1)}(\emptyset)\right)\right\rangle_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}} \rightarrow\left(R_{0}^{+}\right. & \left.\oplus_{R_{1}^{+}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{+}} R_{n+1}^{+}\right) \oplus\left(R_{0}^{-} \oplus_{R_{1}^{-}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{-}} R_{n+1}^{-}\right) \rightarrow \\
& \left.\rightarrow\left(R_{0} \oplus_{R_{1}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}\right)\right|_{K_{0}(p)} \rightarrow 0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

The proof is an induction on $n$.
Let $\bullet \in\{+,-\}$. By the universal property of the push out we deduce the following commutative diagramm

and the morphism $f_{\bullet}$ is injective by the four Lemma applied to the "bottom" diagram: recall that $\left(T_{0}^{+}\right)^{\bullet}$ is injective and we check easily the injectivity of the morphism $R_{2}^{\boldsymbol{\bullet}} / R_{1}^{\boldsymbol{\bullet}} \rightarrow R_{2} / R_{1}$. We deduce
the commutative diagramm with exact lines


The isomorphism $\left(R_{2}^{+} / R_{1}^{+}\right) \oplus\left(R_{2}^{-} / R_{1}^{-}\right) \xrightarrow{\sim} R_{2} / R_{1}$ and the exact sequence

$$
0 \rightarrow\left\langle\left(F_{\emptyset}^{(0,-1)}(\underline{0}),-F_{\emptyset}^{(1,-1)}(\emptyset)\right)\right\rangle \rightarrow R_{0}^{+} \oplus R_{0}^{-} \rightarrow R_{0} \rightarrow 0
$$

give the result, via the snake Lemma applied to the diagramm (4).
We treat now the inductive step. By the inductive hypothesis and the definition of the Hecke operators $\left(T_{n}^{ \pm}\right)^{\text {pos,neg }}$, we dispose of the commutative diagrams

(the inductive hypothesis being used for the injectivity of the lower arrow) from which we deduce the following commutative diagram with exact rows


## Stefano Morra

Again, the morphism $f_{\bullet}$ is injective and we deduce as well the following commutative diagram


As the natural morphism $\left(R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}\right) \oplus\left(R_{n+1}^{-} / R_{n}^{-}\right) \rightarrow R_{n+1} / R_{n}$ is an isomorphism, the conclusion follows by applying the snake lemma and using the exact sequence

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 \rightarrow\left\langle\left(F_{\emptyset}^{(0,-1)}(\underline{0}), F_{\emptyset}^{(1,-1)}(\emptyset)\right)\right\rangle_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}} \rightarrow\left(R_{0}^{+}\right. & \left.\oplus_{R_{1}^{+}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n-2}^{+}} R_{n-1}^{+}\right) \oplus\left(R_{0}^{-} \oplus_{R_{1}^{-}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n-2}^{-}} R_{n-1}^{-}\right) \rightarrow \\
& \left.\rightarrow\left(R_{0} \oplus_{R_{1}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n-2}} R_{n-1}\right)\right|_{K_{0}(p)} \rightarrow 0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

coming from the inductive hypothesis.

## 4. Representations of the Iwahori subgroups

We start here the technical computations which should lead us (in section §5) to the Iwahoristructure of the universal representations $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$. The aim is to describe the $K_{0}(p)$-representations $R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$which appeared in the preceeding section $\S 3$.

We focus our attention on the representations $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} 1$ : the description of $R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$can be obtained with identical techniques (cf. sections $\S 4.1 .3$ or 4.2). The Iwahori structure of such objects -given by Proposition 4.2- may look complicated, but the keypoint is its combinatoric can be controlled by an easy euclidean method which can be outlined as follow.

First of all we detect a "canonical" $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p^{\prime}}$-basis $\mathscr{B}$ for the representation $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} 1$ (definition 4.1). We see that each element $F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(1, n)} \in \mathscr{B}$ is parametrized by a family of $f$-tuples $\underline{l}_{i} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$, family which can be used to define a point (in the naïve sense) $\left(x_{0}, \ldots, x_{f-1}\right) \in \mathbf{R}^{f-1}$. In this way, we can associate, bijectively, the elements of the basis $\mathscr{B}$ to the integer points of an $f$-hypercube of side $p^{n}-1$ in $\mathbf{R}^{f-1}$ : this is detailed in paragraph 4.1.1.

With this gloss, the $K_{0}(p)$-socle filtration for $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} 1$ can be simply described by the successive intersections of the $f$-hypercube with the antidiagonals $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=$ constant, as illustrated in figure 3.

This is the content of Proposition 4.2 where we verify, by direct computation on Witt vectors, that the behaviour of the canonical elements $F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, l_{f-1}}^{(1, n)}$ fits the previous euclidean picture. It is the technical part of the paper and rely, as announced in the introduction, on the following three key facts (whose meaning will be clear to the reader of paragraph §4.1.2):
i) the elements of the canonical basis $\mathscr{B}$ are "well behaved" with respect to the action of $g \in$


Figure 3. The structure of $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$.
$K_{0}(p)$, i.e. one can naturally describe $g F_{l_{1}, \ldots, l_{f-1}}^{(1, n)}$ as a linear combination of elements of $\mathscr{B}$;
ii) one can compute the homogeneous (pseudo-)degree of the universal Witt polynomials appearing in the developement of $g F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, l_{f-1}}^{(1, n)}$;
iii) the correspondence between the elements of $\mathscr{B}$ and the points in the associated hypercube is well behaved with respect to the homogeneous degree of the universal Witt polynomials.

As annonced the same techniques let us detect the $K_{0}(p)$-structure for the representations $R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$: the involved combinatoric can be handled with the help of a simple euclidean picture (an $f$-parallelepipoid). The precise statements are Propositions 4.9 and 4.10 which deal with $R_{n+1}^{-}$and $R_{n+1}^{+}$respectively.

The constructions and computations of this section let us, as an application, determine the Iwahori structure for principal and special series: this is the object of $\S 4.3$. Again, in terms of euclidean space, we see that the successive layers for the $K_{0}(p)$-socle filtration are detected by the intersections of $\mathbf{N}^{f}$ (the "hypercube" associated to such series) with the hyperplans $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=$ constant.

### 4.1 The negative case.

Let $1 \leqslant m \leqslant n$ be integers. In this section we examine the $K_{0}(p)$-socle filtration (and the extensions between two consecutive graded pieces) for the representations $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} \chi$ where $\chi: K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right) \rightarrow$ $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}^{\times}$is a smooth character of $K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)$ (i.e. the inflation of a character of the finite Borel $B\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$ by the morphism $K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right) \rightarrow B\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$ ). Thanks to the canonical isomorphism :

$$
\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} \chi \cong\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1\right) \otimes \chi
$$

## Stefano Morra

we can assume that $\chi=1$ is the trivial character. Finally, let $\{e\}$ be an $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis for the underlying vector space associated to the character $\chi$.

We introduce now the canonical base of $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$ and its interpretation in terms of lattices of $\mathbf{R}^{f}$.

Definition 4.1. For $j \in\{m, \ldots, n\}$ let $\underline{l}_{j}=\left(l_{j}^{(0)}, \ldots, l_{j}^{(f-1)}\right) \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$ be a $f$-tuple. We define the element $F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(m, n)} \in \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$ as

$$
F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j=m}^{n} \sum_{\lambda_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{j}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right][1, e] .
$$

For a notational convenience, we define $F_{\underline{l}_{n+1}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(n+1, n)} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}[1, e]$ and $\underline{l}_{n+1} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \underline{0}$.
The set

$$
\mathscr{B} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\{F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)} \in \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1, \text { for }\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right) \in\left\{\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}\right\}^{n+1-m}\right\}
$$

is an $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis for $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$.
The fact that $\mathscr{B}$ is an $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$ basis for $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$ is again an induction together with a Vandermonde argument as for Lemma 2.6.
4.1.1 Interpretation in terms of lattices. As anticipated in the introduction, each element of $\mathscr{B}$ can be seen as a "point" of a Z-lattice in the standard euclidean $f$-dimensional space $\mathbf{R}^{f}$ : such correspondence is given by the injective map

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathscr{B} & \stackrel{P}{\hookrightarrow} \mathbf{R}^{f}  \tag{5}\\
F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{m, n} & \mapsto\left(\sum_{j=m}^{n} p^{j-m} l_{j}^{(\lfloor j-m\rfloor)}, \ldots, \sum_{j=m}^{n} p^{j-m} l_{j}^{(\lfloor f-1+j-m\rfloor)}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

whose image will be denoted by $\mathscr{R}$. We notice that $\mathscr{R}$ is a $f$-hypercube of side $p^{n-m+1}-1$. It has a natural recurrent structure: for a fixed $f$-tuple $\underline{t}_{n} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$ the subset

$$
\left\{F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n-1}, \underline{t}_{n}}^{(m, n)} \in \mathscr{B} \quad \underline{l}_{j} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}, \text { for } m \leqslant j \leqslant n-1\right\}
$$

is mapped onto an $f$-hypercube of side $p^{n-m}-1$, which will be referred as the $F_{\underline{t}_{n}}^{(n)}$-block. The hypercube $\mathscr{R}$ is then obtained as the juxtaposition of the $F_{\underline{t}_{n}}^{(n)}$-blocks for varying $\underline{t}_{n} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$.

We are therefore allowed to apply the terminology of real euclidean spaces to the elements of $\mathscr{B}$, meaning their image through the map $P$. In particular if $e_{i} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left(\delta_{0, i}, \ldots, \delta_{f-1, i}\right) \in\{0,1\}^{f}$ we define $F_{\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)-e_{i}}^{m, n}$ by

$$
F_{\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}\right)-e_{i}}^{m, n}=\left\{\begin{array}{l}
0 \quad \text { if } P^{\leftarrow}\left(P\left(F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{m, n}\right)-e_{i}\right)=\emptyset \\
\text { the only element of } P^{\leftarrow}\left(P\left(F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{m, n}\right)-e_{i}\right) \text { otherwise } .
\end{array}\right.
$$

In order to give the statement concerning the $K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)$-structure of $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} \chi$ we still need
some notation. If $\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)$ is a $(n+1-m) f$-tuple, we define

$$
\begin{aligned}
& N_{m, n}\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{s=0}^{f-1} l_{m}^{(s)}+p\left(\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} l_{m+1}^{(s)}\right)+\cdots+p^{n-m}\left(\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} l_{n}^{s(s)}\right) \\
& \quad e\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left(\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s} l_{m}^{(s)}\right)+\cdots+\left(\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s} l_{n}^{(s)}\right) ;
\end{aligned}
$$

in particular any $F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)}$ lies on the antidiagonal $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=N_{m, n}\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)$.
Let $N \in \mathbf{N}$. We define the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-linear subspace

$$
\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1\right)_{N} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\langle F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{m, n} \in \mathscr{B} \quad \text { s.t. } \quad N_{m, n}\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)<N\right\rangle_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}} ;
$$

it is the subspace generated by the functions lying strictly below the antidiagonal $X_{0}+\ldots X_{f-1}=N$.
We refer the reader to figure 3 to have the euclidean interpretation in the case $f=2$.
Let $\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)$ a fixed -tuple. For $s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$, we define

$$
\Xi_{s} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\{a \in\{m, \ldots, n\}, \quad \text { s.t. } l_{a}^{\lfloor s+a-m\rfloor} \neq 0\right\}
$$

and we set

$$
a_{0}(s) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\min \left(\Xi_{s}\right) \quad \text { if } \Xi_{s} \neq \emptyset \\
n+1 \quad \text { otherwise. }
\end{array}\right.
$$

 lies on its $s$-th face (which is a $\left(f-1\right.$ )-hypercube of side $p^{a_{0}(s)-m}-1$ ).

The $K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)$-structure of $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} \chi$ is then given by the following
Proposition 4.2. Let $\underline{\underline{r}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left(r_{0}, \ldots, r_{f-1}\right) \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f-1}$ be a $f-$ tuple, $m, n$ be integers such that $1 \leqslant m \leqslant n$ and let $F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)} \in \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p_{\underline{r}}^{m}\right)} \chi_{\underline{s}}^{s}$ be as in definition 4.1. If $a, b, c, d \in \mathscr{O}_{F}$ are integers such that $g \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left[\begin{array}{cc}a & b \\ p^{m} c & d\end{array}\right] \in K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)$ we have

$$
g F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)}=\mathfrak{a}^{e\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)} \chi_{\underline{\underline{r}}}^{s}(g)\left(F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)}-\sum_{s=0}^{f-1}\left(\overline{c a}^{-1}\right)^{p^{s}} l_{a_{0}(s)}^{\left\lfloor s+a_{0}(s)-m\right\rfloor} F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}-e_{s}}^{(m, n)}+y\right)
$$

where, putting $N \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} N_{m, n}\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)$, we have $y \in\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p_{\underline{r}}^{m}\right)} \chi_{N-1}^{s}\right.$.
In particular, the $K_{0}(p)$-socle filtration, as well as the extensions between two consecutive graded pieces, of $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p_{\underline{r}}^{m}\right.} \chi_{\underline{s}}^{s}$ is described by the associated lattice $\mathscr{R}$.

We emphatise again the meaning of Proposition 4.2 in terms of lattices in $\mathbf{R}^{f}$ : the socle filtration of $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} \chi$ is given by cutting up the hypercube $\mathscr{R}$ by the antidiagonals $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=N$ (precisely, $\operatorname{soc}_{N}$ is obtained by cutting the antidiagonal $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=N$ ); the extensions between two consecutive graded pieces are visualized by the segments of length 1 obtained by cutting $\mathscr{R}$ by two consecutive antidiagonals $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=N, X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=N-1$.

## Stefano Morra

Here below an exemple for $f=2$.


Here, each "point" in the lattice corresponds to a function $F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{m, n} \in \mathscr{B}$ according to the map $P$ described in (5). The $N$-th composition factor $\operatorname{soc}_{N}\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1\right)$ of the socle filtration can be read as the intersection of R with the semispace $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1} \leqslant N$, and the $N$-th graded piece $\operatorname{soc}_{N}\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1\right) / \operatorname{soc}_{N-1}\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1\right)$ as the intersection with the antidiagonal $X_{0}+\cdots+$ $X_{f-1}=N$. Finally, a "point" of coordinates $\left(\sum_{j=m}^{n} p^{j-m} l_{j}^{(j-m\rfloor)}, \sum_{j=m}^{n} p^{j-m} l_{j}^{(\lfloor 1+j-m\rfloor)}\right)$ should be understood as the character $\chi_{\underline{r}}^{s} \mathfrak{a}^{e\left(l_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}\right)}$.
4.1.2 Proof of Proposition 4.2. The section is devoted to the proof of Proposition 4.2. Thanks to the decomposition

$$
K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)=H \cdot\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & \mathscr{O}_{F}  \tag{6}\\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1+p \mathscr{O}_{F} & 0 \\
0 & 1+p \mathscr{O}_{F}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{m} \mathscr{O}_{F} & 1
\end{array}\right]
$$

for $m \geqslant 1$ we are led to study separately the actions of lower unipotent, diagonal and upper unipotent matrices on the elements of the canonical basis $\mathscr{B}$ : this will be the object of the next three paragraphs.

The action of lower unipotents matrices. We study here the action of the closed subgroup $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ p^{m} \mathscr{O}_{F} & 1\end{array}\right]$ of $K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)$ on $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$; we first need to introduce a family of $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-subspaces of $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)}$.

Let $F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)} \in \mathscr{B}$ and set $\left(x_{0}, \ldots, x_{f-1}\right) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} P\left(F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)}\right) \in \mathscr{R}$. We define the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p^{-} \text {-subspace }}$ $\mathfrak{W}_{\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}\right)}$ of $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$ via
$P\left(\mathfrak{W}_{\left(l_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}\right)}\right) \xlongequal{\text { def }}\left\{\left(x_{0}^{\prime}, \ldots, x_{f-1}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathscr{R} \quad\right.$ s.t. it exists $n \geqslant 0$ for which

$$
\left.n(p-1) \leqslant \sum_{s=0}^{f-1}\left(x_{s}-x_{s}^{\prime}\right)<(n+1)(p-1) \text { and } x_{j}^{\prime} \leqslant x_{j}+n \text { for all } j=0, \ldots, f-1\right\}
$$

The image $P\left(\mathfrak{W}_{\left(l_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}\right)}\right) \subseteq \mathbf{R}^{f}$ looks as a snowflake: in figure 4 an exemple for $f=2$ (and $p=5$ ).


Figure 4. Euclidean interpretation of $\mathfrak{W}_{\left(l_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}\right)}$.

It is immediate to check that if $F_{\underline{l}_{m}^{\prime}, \ldots, l_{n}^{\prime}}^{(m, n)} \in \mathfrak{W}_{\left(l_{-}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)}$ then $\mathfrak{W}_{\left(l_{m}^{\prime}, \ldots, l_{n}^{\prime}\right)} \subseteq \mathfrak{W}_{\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}\right)}$. The action of $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ p^{m} \mathscr{O}_{F} & 1\end{array}\right]$ is then described in the following

Proposition 4.3. Let $F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{\left(m, l_{n}\right.} \in \mathscr{B}$, and write $N \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} N_{m, n}\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)$. Let $g=\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ p^{m} c & 1\end{array}\right] \in$ $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ p^{m} \mathscr{O}_{F} & 1\end{array}\right]$ for $c \in \mathscr{O}_{F}$. Then we have

$$
g \cdot F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \cdots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)}=F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)}-\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} \bar{c}^{p^{s}} l_{a_{0}(s)}^{\left\lfloor s+a_{0}(s)-m\right\rfloor} F_{\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)-e_{s}}^{(m, n)}+y
$$

for a suitable $y \in\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1\right)_{N-1}$. More precisely, via the projection

$$
\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1 \xrightarrow{p r} \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1 /\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1\right)_{N-(p f+2)},
$$

the image of the element $y$ is contained in the image of the subspace $\mathfrak{W}_{\left(l_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}\right)}$.
Proof. As the action of $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ p \mathscr{O}_{F} & 1\end{array}\right]$ is continuous, we can assume that $c$ belongs to a set of topological generators (for the additive structure) of $\mathscr{O}_{F}$; in particular, we can assume $c=\left[\mu^{\frac{1}{p^{m}}}\right]$ for $\mu \in \mathbf{F}_{q}$.

Using the notations of $\S 6.2$, we can write the following equality in $p^{m} \mathscr{O}_{F} / p^{n+1} \mathscr{O}_{F}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
p^{m}[\mu]+\sum_{j=m}^{n} p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right]=\sum_{j=m}^{n} p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}+\left(\widetilde{S}_{j-m}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right)\right] \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

A direct computation describes the action of $g$ on the function $F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(m, n)}$ :

$$
\left.\begin{array}{l}
{\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{m}[\mu] & 1
\end{array}\right] F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)}=} \\
=\sum_{j=m}^{n-1} \sum_{\underline{\underline{i}}_{j} \leqslant \underline{l}_{j}}\left(\underline{\underline{l}}_{j}\right. \\
\underline{\underline{l}}_{j}
\end{array}\right)\left(-s_{0}\left(\widetilde{S}_{0}\right)^{)_{m}}\right) \sum_{\lambda_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right)^{l_{j}-\underline{i}_{j}}\left(-s_{j-m}\left(\widetilde{S}_{j-m+1}\right)^{\frac{1}{p^{j+1}}}\right)^{i_{j+1}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right]\left[1, F_{\underline{l}_{n}-\underline{i}_{n}}^{n}\right] . . l
$$

As $\operatorname{deg}\left(s_{j-1}\left(\widetilde{S}_{j}\right)\right) \leqslant p^{j}$ for each $j \in\{1, \ldots, n-m\}$ we can apply Proposition 7.3 (with $T_{m+j}=$ $\left.s_{j-1}\left(\widetilde{S}_{j}\right)\right)$ to conclude that

$$
g \cdot F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{\left(m, \underline{l}_{n}\right)}=F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)}+\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} \beta_{s} F_{\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)-e_{s}}^{(m, n)}+y
$$

where $y \in \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$ is the element described in the statement, for suitable elements $\beta_{s} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}$. We are now left to prove that $\beta_{s}=-\left(\mu^{\frac{1}{p^{m}}}\right)^{p^{s}} l_{a_{0}(s)}^{\left\lfloor s+a_{0}(s)-m\right\rfloor}$.

We use the notations of Proposition 7.3 and we recall that, for $b=m+1, \ldots, n$, a polynomial $-s_{b-m-1}\left(\widetilde{S}_{b-m}(\underline{X}, Y)\right)$ is homogeneous of degree $p^{b-m}$ if $X_{a}$ has degree $p^{a}, Y$ degree $p^{0}$ (and $\widetilde{S}_{0}=$ $Y)$. In particular if we pick an element

$$
x \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{\lambda_{m} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{m}^{\frac{1}{p^{m}}}\right)^{\kappa_{m}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{m}\left[\lambda_{m}^{\frac{1}{p^{m}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right] \cdots \sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right)^{\kappa_{n}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{n}\left[\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right][1, e]
$$

appearing in the development of $g F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(m, n)}$ we have, for $b \in\{m+1, \ldots, n\}$,

$$
\sum_{a=m}^{b-1} p^{a-m} \kappa_{a}^{(b), s}=i_{b}^{(s)} p^{b-m}-\alpha_{b}^{(s)}
$$

where $i_{b}^{(s)}\left(p^{b-m}-1\right) \geqslant \alpha_{b}^{(s)} \geqslant i_{b}^{(s)}$ is the exponent of $Y$ in the fixed monomial of $-s_{b-1-m}\left(\widetilde{S}_{b-m}\right)^{i_{b}^{(s)}}$ (recall that any monomial $Y^{c} \prod_{i=0}^{b-1-m} X_{i}^{a_{i}}$ with $c=0$ appears in the development of $-s_{b-1-m}\left(\widetilde{S}_{b-m}\right)$
with coefficient zero). Considering that $p \geqslant 3$ the inequalities

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m}\right)+p \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m+1}\right)+\cdots+p^{n-m} \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{n}\right) \leqslant \\
& \leqslant\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{m}-\underline{i}_{m}\right)+\mathfrak{s}\left(p^{\lfloor-1\rfloor} \kappa_{m}^{(m+1)}\right)+\cdots+\mathfrak{s}\left(p^{\lfloor-(n-m)\rfloor} \kappa_{m}^{(n)}\right)\right)+ \\
& \quad+p\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{m+1}-\underline{i}_{m+1}\right)+\mathfrak{s}\left(p^{\lfloor-1\rfloor} \kappa_{m+1}^{(m+2)}\right)+\cdots+\mathfrak{s}\left(p^{\lfloor-(n-m-1)\rfloor} \kappa_{m+1}^{(n)}\right)\right)+\ldots \\
& \quad \cdots+p^{n-m-1}\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{n-1}-\underline{i}_{n-1}\right)+\mathfrak{s}\left(p^{\lfloor-1\rfloor} \kappa_{n-1}^{(n)}\right)\right)+p^{n-m}\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{n}-\underline{i}_{n}\right)\right) \leqslant \\
& \leqslant \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{m}-\underline{i}_{m}\right)+\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m}^{(m+1), s}\right)+ \\
& p\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{m+1}-\underline{i}_{m-1}\right)\right)+\left(\sum_{s=0}^{f-1}\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m}^{(m+2), s}+p \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m+1}^{(m+2), s}\right)\right)\right)\right)+\ldots \\
& \quad \cdots+\left(\sum_{s=0}^{f-1}\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m}^{(n), s}\right)+p \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m+1}^{(n), s}\right)+\cdots+p^{n-m-1} \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{n-1}^{(n), s}\right)\right)\right)+p^{n-m} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{n}-\underline{i}_{n}\right) \leqslant \\
& \leqslant \\
& \leqslant \sum_{a=m}^{n} p^{a-m}\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{a}-\underline{i}_{a}\right)\right)+\sum_{b=m+1}^{n}\left(p^{b-m}\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{b}\right)\right)-\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} \alpha_{b}^{(s)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

have to be equalities if we furthermore require our element to lie on the hyperplane $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=$ $N-1$; in particular we must have $i_{b}^{(s)}=0$ for all couples $(b, s) \in\{m, \ldots, n\} \times\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ except one and only one, say $\left(b_{0}, s_{0}\right)$, for which we must have $i_{b_{0}}^{\left(s_{0}\right)}=1$.

We notice that for $b_{0} \neq m$ we require furthermore that $\alpha_{b_{0}}=1$ i.e. the exponent of $Y$ appearing in the fixed monomial of $-s_{b_{0}-m-1}\left(\widetilde{S}_{b_{0}-m}\right)$ is 1 . Thanks to Lemmas 6.3 and 6.4 we check that

$$
x=-\left(\mu^{\frac{1}{p^{m}}}\right)^{p^{s_{0}}}\left(l_{a_{0}(s)}^{\left\lfloor s+a_{0}(s)-m\right\rfloor}\right) F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \cdots, \underline{n}-e_{s_{0}}}^{(m, n)}
$$

as required.
The action of diagonal matrices. We are going to study the action of the subgroup

$$
\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1+p \mathscr{O}_{F} & 0 \\
0 & 1+p \mathscr{O}_{F}
\end{array}\right]
$$

on the elements of $\mathscr{B}$. If $z \in p^{m} \mathscr{O}_{F} / p^{n+1} \mathscr{O}_{F}$, an elementary computation shows that

$$
\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1+p a & 0 \\
0 & 1+p d
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{ll}
1 & 0 \\
z & 1
\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
z^{\prime} & 1
\end{array}\right] \mathfrak{k}
$$

where $\mathfrak{k} \in K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)$ is upper unipotent modulo $p$ and $z^{\prime} \in p^{m} \mathscr{O}_{F} / p^{n+1} \mathscr{O}_{F}$ is determined by the condition

$$
\begin{equation*}
z^{\prime} \equiv(1+p a)^{-1}(1+p d) z \bmod p^{n+1} \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

We can therefore content ourself studying the action of an element of the form $x \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1+p \alpha\end{array}\right]$ for $\alpha \in \mathscr{O}_{F}$.

Proposition 4.4. Let $g \in\left[\begin{array}{cc}1+p \mathscr{O}_{F} & 0 \\ 0 & 1+p \mathscr{O}_{F}\end{array}\right]$ and fix $F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)} \in \mathscr{B}$; write $N \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} N_{m, n}\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)$.

We then have the equality

$$
g \cdot F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)}=F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{m, n}+y
$$

where $\left.y \in \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1\right)_{N-1}$.
More precisely, via the projection

$$
\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} \xrightarrow[\rightarrow]{p r} \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1 /\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1\right)_{N-\left(p^{f}+2\right)},
$$

the image of $y$ is contained in the image of the subspace $\mathfrak{W}_{\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}\right)}$ and writing

$$
y=\sum_{i \in I} \beta_{i} F_{\underline{l}_{m}(i), \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}(i)}^{(m, n)}
$$

(for a suitable set of indexes $I$ and scalars $\beta_{i} \in \overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}^{\times}$) we have that each function $F_{\underline{l}_{m}(i), \ldots, l_{n}(i)}^{(m, n)}$ which is not in the kernel $\operatorname{ker}(p r)$ lies on an hyperplane

$$
X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=N-t(p-1)
$$

for some $t \in \mathbf{N}_{>}$.
Proof. The proof is completely analogous to the proof of Proposition 4.3. As remarked above, it is enough to consider the case $x=\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ 0 & 1+p \alpha\end{array}\right]$ where $\alpha=\sum_{j=0}^{\infty} p^{j}\left[\alpha_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right]$. Using the notations of §6.3 we see that

$$
(1+p \alpha)\left(\sum_{j=m}^{n} p^{j}\left[\lambda_{m}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right]\right) \equiv \sum_{j=m}^{n} p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}+\widetilde{Q}_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right] \bmod p^{n+1}
$$

and we deduce

$$
\begin{align*}
& {\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
0 & 1+p \alpha
\end{array}\right] F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{m, n}=} \\
& =\sum_{j=m}^{n-1} \sum_{\underline{\underline{i}}_{j} \leqslant \underline{l}_{j}}\binom{\underline{l}_{j}}{\underline{i}_{j}} \sum_{\lambda_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{j}-\underline{i}_{j}}\left(-q_{j-m}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j+1-m}\right)\right)^{\underline{i}_{j+1}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right]\left[1, F_{\underline{l}_{n}-\underline{i}_{n}}^{(n)}\right] \tag{9}
\end{align*}
$$

(where we convene that $\underline{i}_{m}=\underline{0}$ and with the obvious conventions if $n \in\{m, m+1\}$ ). As each polynomial $\left(-q_{j-1}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right)\right) \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{j-1-m}\right]$, for $1 \leqslant j \leqslant n-m$ is homogeneous of degree $p^{j}$ (for the shifted grading for which $\lambda_{m+h}$ is homogeneous of degree $p^{h}$ for $h \geqslant 0$ ) we can apply Proposition 7.3 with $T_{m+j}=\left(-q_{j-1}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right)\right)$ to get the first part of the statement.

We are left to prove 2). Consider an integer $t \in \mathbf{N}$ and an hyperplane $\mathfrak{H}: X_{0}+\ldots X_{f-1}=N-t$. Following the proof of Proposition 7.3, a necessary condition for an element

$$
\sum_{\lambda_{m} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{m}^{\frac{1}{p^{m}}}\right)^{\kappa_{m}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{m}\left[\lambda_{m}^{\frac{1}{p^{m}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right] \ldots \sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right)^{\kappa_{n}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{n}\left[\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right][1, e]
$$

appearing in the developement of (9) to lie in $\mathfrak{H}$ is then

$$
\sum_{j=m}^{n} p^{j-m} \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{j}\right) \equiv N-t \bmod p-1
$$

Again, as each polynomial $\left(-q_{j-1}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right)\right)$, for $1 \leqslant j \leqslant n-m$ is homogeneous of degree $p^{j}$, and $\mathfrak{s}(h) \equiv h \bmod p-1$ we deduce that inequalities 20, 21, 22 and 23 appearing in the proof of Proposition
7.3 are actually equalities in $\mathbf{Z} /(p-1)$ so that we get

$$
\sum_{j=m}^{n} p^{j-m} \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{j}\right) \equiv N-\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i_{\underline{m}}}\right) \bmod p-1=N
$$

The conclusion follows.
The action of upper unipotent matrices. We are left to study the action of the closed subgroup $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & \mathscr{O}_{F} \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ on the elements of $\mathscr{B}$. We recall that the action of $K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)$ is continuous on $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$ and the natural topology on $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & \mathscr{O}_{F} \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ coincides with the topology induced (via the natural immersion) by $K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)$. Thanks to the isomorphisms of abelian topological groups

$$
\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & \mathscr{O}_{F} \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right] \cong \mathscr{O}_{F} \cong\left(\mathbf{Z}_{p}\right)^{f}
$$

where the latter isomorphism is determined by the choice of a primitive element $\alpha \in \mathbf{F}_{q}$ of $\mathbf{F}_{q}$ over $\mathbf{F}_{p}$ (cf. Serre [Ser], Proposition $16 \mathrm{Ch} . \mathrm{I}$ ) it is enough to study the action of elements $g \in\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & \mathscr{O}_{F} \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ of the form $g=\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & {[\mu]} \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ for $\mu \in \mathbf{F}_{q}$.

We start with an elementary computation:
Lemma 4.5. Let $z \in p^{m} \mathscr{O}_{F} / p^{n+1} \mathscr{O}_{F}$ and $\mu \in \mathbf{F}_{q}$. We have the following equality:

$$
\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & {[\mu]} \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{ll}
1 & 0 \\
z & 1
\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
z^{\prime} & 1
\end{array}\right] \mathfrak{k}
$$

where $\mathfrak{k} \in K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)$ is upper unipotent modulo $p$ and $z^{\prime} \in p^{m} \mathscr{O}_{F} / p^{n+1} \mathscr{O}_{F}$ is uniquely determined by the condition

$$
z^{\prime} \equiv z(1+z[\mu])^{-1} \bmod p^{n+1} \equiv \sum_{j=0}^{N}\left(z^{j+1}\left[\mu^{j}\right]\right) \bmod p^{n+1}
$$

for $N \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\lfloor\frac{n+1}{m}\right\rfloor$.
Proof. Omissis.
We are now left to use Lemma 4.5 and the results of $\S 6.4$ in order to describe the required action of $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & \mathscr{O}_{F} \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ :
Proposition 4.6. Let $g \in\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & \mathscr{O}_{F} \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ and fix $F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)} \in \mathscr{B}$. Write ${ }^{1} N \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} N_{m, n}\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)$. In the quotient space

$$
\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1 /\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1\right)_{N-\left(p^{m}-2\right)+1}
$$

we have the equality

$$
g \cdot F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \cdots, l_{n}}^{(m, n)}=F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \cdots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)} .
$$

[^0]
## Stefano Morra

Proof. As remarked at the begining of this paragraph, we can assume $g=\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & {[\mu]} \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ where $\mu \in \mathbf{F}_{q}$.
Using Lemma 4.5 and the results (and notations) of $\S 6.4 .1$ we get the following equality in $\mathscr{O}_{F} /\left(p^{n+1}\right):$

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{N} z^{j+1}\left[\mu^{j}\right] \equiv \sum_{j=m}^{n} p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}+\widetilde{U}_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right] \bmod p^{n+1}
$$

so that, inside $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)}$, we have:

$$
g F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{m, n}=\sum_{j=m}^{n-1} \sum_{\underline{i}_{j} \leqslant \underline{l}_{j}}\binom{\underline{l}_{j}}{\underline{i}_{j}} \sum_{\lambda_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p_{j}^{j}}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{j}-\underline{\underline{i}}_{j}}\left(-u_{j}\left(\widetilde{U}_{j+1}^{\frac{1}{p^{+1}}}\right)\right)^{\underline{i}_{j+1}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right]\left[1, F_{\underline{l}_{n}-\underline{\underline{i}_{n}}}^{(n)}\right]
$$

where we convene that $\underline{i}_{m}=\underline{0}$ and we recall that $\widetilde{U}_{j}=0$ for $m \leqslant j \leqslant 2 m-1$ As for each $2 m \leqslant j \leqslant n$ the polynomial $-u_{j-1}\left(\widetilde{U}_{j}\right)$ is pseudo-homogeneous of degree $p^{j}-p^{m}\left(p^{m}-2\right)$ the conclusion follows from Proposition 7.4, with $V_{j}=-u_{j-1}\left(\widetilde{U}_{j}\right)$.

Proof of Proposition 4.2. The last step in order to complete the proof of Proposition 4.2 is immediate:
Proposition 4.7. Let $F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(m, n)} \in \mathscr{B}$ and let $a, d \in \mathbf{F}_{q}$. We then have the following equality in $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$ :

$$
\left[\begin{array}{cc}
{[a]} & 0 \\
0 & {[d]}
\end{array}\right] F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(m, n)}=\mathfrak{a}^{e\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}\right)}\left(\left[\begin{array}{cc}
{[a]} & 0 \\
0 & {[d]}
\end{array}\right]\right) F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(m, n)} .
$$

In particular

$$
\left[\begin{array}{cc}
{[a]} & 0 \\
0 & {[d]}
\end{array}\right] F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}-e_{s}}^{(m, n)}=\mathfrak{a}^{e\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}\right)-p^{s}}\left(\left[\begin{array}{cc}
{[a]} & 0 \\
0 & {[d]}
\end{array}\right]\right) F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}-e_{s}}^{(m, n)} .
$$

Proof. We just remark that for $z=\sum_{j=m}^{n} p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}\right] \in p^{m} \mathscr{O}_{F} / p^{n+1} \mathscr{O}_{F}$ we have

$$
\left[\begin{array}{cc}
{[a]} & 0 \\
0 & {[d]}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
z & 1
\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
z\left[a^{-1} d\right] & 1
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{cc}
{[a]} & 0 \\
0 & {[d]}
\end{array}\right]
$$

and that

$$
z\left[a^{-1} d\right]=\sum_{j=m}^{n} p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}\left(a^{-1} d\right)\right] .
$$

Finally, for $a, b, c, d \in \mathscr{O}_{F}$ as in the statement of Proposition 4.2, we recall the matrix equality

$$
\left[\begin{array}{cc}
a & b \\
p^{m} c & d
\end{array}\right]=\left[\begin{array}{cc}
{[a]} & 0 \\
0 & {[d]}
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{m} z & 1
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1+p x & 0 \\
0 & 1+p w
\end{array}\right]\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & y \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right]
$$

where $x, y, z, w \in \mathscr{O}_{F}$ are suitable integers verifying $\bar{z}=\overline{c d^{-1}}$. The result follows now from Propositions 4.3, 4.4, 4.6 and Lemma 4.7.

Remark 4.8. We note that the bijection (5) depends on the immersion $\tau: \mathbf{F}_{q} \hookrightarrow \overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$ fixed in the introduction and should be noted as $P_{\tau}$. As another immersion $\tau^{\prime}: \mathbf{F}_{q} \hookrightarrow \overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$ is obtained by composing $\tau$ with a power $\phi^{a}$ of the frobenius on $\mathbf{F}_{q}$ we see that the map $P_{\tau^{\prime}}$ is obtained by composing $P_{\tau}$ with a power $\Phi^{a}$, where $\Phi \in \operatorname{End}\left(\mathbf{R}^{f}\right)$ is defined by $\Phi\left(e_{s}\right)=e_{\lfloor s+1\rfloor}$. Hence, as the antidiagonal is fixed under $\Phi$, Proposition 4.2 does not depend on $\tau$.
4.1.3 The structure of the representations $R_{n}^{-}$. Fix an integer $n \in \mathbf{N}$. We describe here the socle filtration (and the extensions between two consecutive graded pieces) for the $K_{0}(p)$ representations $R_{n+1}^{-}$. Again, we can identify the negative elements of $R_{n+1}^{-}$with the points of a lattice of $\mathbf{R}^{f}$ according to the following injective map

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{-} & \hookrightarrow \mathbf{R}^{f} \\
F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(1, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) & \mapsto\left(\sum_{a=1}^{n+1} p^{a-1} l_{a}^{\lfloor s+a-1\rfloor}\right)_{s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}}
\end{aligned}
$$

whose image will be denoted by $\mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{-}$; we define in the evident way the subspaces $\left(R_{n+1}^{-}\right)_{N}$ for $N \in \mathbf{N}$.

The structure of $R_{n+1}^{-}$is then sumarized in the following
Proposition 4.9. Let $n \in \mathbf{N}, F_{l_{1}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(1, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) \in \mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{-}$and let $a, b, c, d \in \mathscr{O}_{F}$ be such that $g \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}$ $\left[\begin{array}{cc}a & b \\ p c & d\end{array}\right] \in K_{0}(p)$. Define finally the integer $N \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} N_{1, n+1}\left(\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right)$.

We have the equality
$g F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(1, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)=\mathfrak{a}^{e\left(\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right)} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s}(g)\left(F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(1, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)-\sum_{s=0}^{f-1}\left(\overline{c a} \bar{x}^{-1}\right)^{p^{s}} l_{a_{0}(s)}^{\left\lfloor s+a_{0}(s)-1\right\rfloor}(-1)^{\delta_{a_{0}(s), n+1}} F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(1, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)+y\right)$
where $y \in\left(R_{n+1}^{-}\right)_{N-1}$.
In particular, the $K_{0}(p)$-socle filtration of $R_{n+1}^{-}$, as well as the extensions between two consecutive graded pieces, are described by the associated lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{-}$.

Proof. We notice that we have a $K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)$-equivariant monomorphism

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sigma_{\underline{r}}^{(n+1)} & \hookrightarrow \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+2}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s} \\
X^{\underline{r}-\underline{l}_{n+1}} Y^{\underline{l_{n+1}}} & \mapsto(-1)^{\underline{l_{n+1}}} \sum_{\lambda_{n+1} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{n+1}^{\left.\frac{1}{p^{n+1}}\right)^{\underline{l_{n+1}}}\left[\begin{array}{ccc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{n+1}\left[\lambda_{n+1}^{\left.\frac{1}{p^{n+1}}\right]}\right. & 1
\end{array}\right][1, e] .}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

By transitivity and exactness of the induction functor $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)}(\bullet)$ we get a $K_{0}(p)$-equivariant monomorphism

$$
\begin{aligned}
R_{n+1}^{-} & \hookrightarrow \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+2}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s} \\
F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{\left(1, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right.}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) & \mapsto(-1)^{\underline{l}_{n+1}} F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}, l_{n+1}}^{(1, n+1)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The conclusion is now immediate from Proposition 4.2.

### 4.2 The positive case

This section is again divided into two parts. We begin with the study of the $K_{0}(p)$-representations $R_{n+1}^{+}$, for $n \in \mathbf{N}$ : they are described in Proposition 4.10. We subsequently switch our attention introducing other $K_{0}(p)$ representations (the $\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi^{s}\right)^{+}$, defined in $\left.\S 4.3\right)$ which will let us describe the $K_{0}(p)$-restriction of principal and special series (see $\S 4.3$ ).

The philosophy is completely analogous to the one of the previous paragraph: we verify by a direct computation on the ring of Witt vectors that the $K_{0}(p)$-structure of such objects can be described in terms of $f$-parallelepipoids in the euclidean space $\mathbf{R}^{f}$.

## Stefano Morra

Fix $n \in \mathbf{N}$. We introduce the injective map

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{+} & \hookrightarrow \mathbf{R}^{f} \\
F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) & \mapsto\left(\sum_{i=0}^{n+1} p^{i} l_{i}^{(\lfloor s+i\rfloor)}\right)_{s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}}
\end{aligned}
$$

which let us interpret the positive elements of $R_{n+1}^{+}$as points in a convenient lattice of $\mathbf{R}^{f}$. The image of such map (which is a parallelepipoid of side $p^{n+1}\left(r_{s}+1\right)-1$ ) will be denoted as $\mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{+}$. We still need the following notations (see also §4.1.1):
i) for a $(n+2) f$-tuple $\left(\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right) \in\left\{\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}\right\}^{n+2}$ define the integers

$$
\begin{aligned}
N_{0, n+1}\left(\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{a=0}^{n+1} p^{a} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{a}\right) \\
e\left(\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left(\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s} l_{0}^{(s)}\right)+\cdots+\left(\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s} l_{n+1}^{(s)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

ii) for $N \in \mathbf{N}$ we define the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-linear subspace

$$
\left(R_{n+1}^{+}\right)_{N} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\langle F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) \in \mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{+} \quad \text { s.t. } \quad N_{0, n+1}\left(\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right)<N\right\rangle_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}} ;
$$

iii) for $s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$, we define

$$
\Xi_{s} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\{a \in\{0, \ldots, n+1\}, \quad \text { s.t. } l_{a}^{\lfloor s+a\rfloor} \neq 0\right\}
$$

and we set

$$
a_{0}(s) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\min \left(\Xi_{s}\right) \quad \text { if } \Xi_{s} \neq \emptyset \\
0 \text { otherwise. }
\end{array}\right.
$$

For a given positive element $\left.F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{\left(0, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right.}\right)$ we define the subspace $\mathfrak{W}_{\left(l_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right)}$ in the evident, similar way.

The structure of $R_{n+1}^{+}$is then given by
Proposition 4.10. Let $\left.n \in \mathbf{N}, F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{\left(0, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right.}\right) \in \mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{+}$and let $a, b, c, d \in \mathscr{O}_{F}$ be such that $g \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}$ $\left[\begin{array}{cc}a & b \\ p c & d\end{array}\right] \in K_{0}(p)$. Define finally the integer $N \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} N_{0, n+1}\left(\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right)$. We then have $\left.g F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)=\left(\mathfrak{a}^{-1}\right)^{e\left(\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right)} \chi_{\underline{r}}(g)\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)-\sum_{s=0}^{f-1}\left(\overline{b d}^{-1}\right)^{p^{s}} l_{a_{0}(s)}^{\left\lfloor s+a_{0}(s)\right\rfloor}(-1)^{\delta_{a_{0}(s), n+1}} F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{\left(0, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right.}\right)+y\right)$ where $y \in\left(R_{n+1}^{+}\right)_{N-1}$.

In particular, the $K_{0}(p)$-filtration, as well as the extensions between two consecutive pieces, is described by the associated lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{+}$.

Proof. The proof is analogous to the proof of Proposition 4.2, using this time Lemma 6.17 and Proposition 7.5. The details are left as an exercice to the reader.
4.2.1 On some other $K_{0}(p)$-representations. As annonced in the introduction, we define and study some $K_{0}(p)$-representations (denoted as $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi^{+}$) which naturally appear dealing with the Iwahori structure of principal and special series. The reader will realize soon that the
behaviour of the representations $\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi\right)^{+}$can be treated with the same methods of $\S 4.2$ and 4.1; the proofs will be therefore omitted.

Fix an integer $n \in \mathbf{N}$, a smooth character $\chi: K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right): \rightarrow \overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}^{\times}$and an $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis $\{e\}$ for the underlying vector space of $\chi$. The $K_{0}(p)$-representation $\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi\right)^{+}$is defined as the $K_{0}(p)$ subrepresentation induced by $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi$ on the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p^{-}}$-subspace

$$
\left\langle\left[\left[\begin{array}{cc}
{[z]} & 1 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right], e\right] \in \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi, \quad z \in I_{n+1}\right\rangle_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}}
$$

(the $K_{0}(p)$-stability of such $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-linear space is immediately verified). Again, we have the
Definition 4.11. Let $j \in\{0, \ldots, n\}$ and let $\underline{l}_{j} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$ be a $f$-tuple. We define the following element of $\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi\right)^{+}$:

$$
F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{\lambda_{0} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}} \lambda_{0}^{\underline{l}_{0}} \sum_{j=1}^{n} \sum_{\lambda_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right)^{l_{j}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right][1, e] .
$$

The family

$$
\mathscr{B}^{+} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\{F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)} \in\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi\right)^{+}, \quad \underline{l}_{j} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f} \quad \text { for all } j \in\{0, \ldots, n\}\right\}
$$

is an $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis for $\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi\right)^{+}$.
Exactly as we did for $R_{n+1}^{+}$, each given element $F_{l_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}$ of $\mathscr{B}^{+}$will be read as a point in a convenient lattice $\mathscr{R}$ of $\mathbf{R}^{f}$ and the integers $a_{0}(s)$ (for $s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ ) can be assigned. Moreover, if $N \in \mathbf{N}$, the subspaces $\left(\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi\right)^{+}\right)_{N}$ are defined in the similar, evident way (see the introduction of $\S 4.2$ for details).

The structure of the representations $\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi\right)^{+}$is then described in the next
Proposition 4.12. Let $\underline{r} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$ be an $f$-tuple, $n \in \mathbf{N}$ an integer and let $a, b, c, d \in \mathscr{O}_{F}$ be such that $g \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left[\begin{array}{cc}a & b \\ p c & d\end{array}\right] \in K_{0}(p)$. Fix an element $F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)} \in \mathscr{B}^{+}$and set $N \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} N_{0, n}\left(\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)$.

Then

$$
g \cdot F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(0, n)}=\left(\mathfrak{a}^{-1}\right)^{e\left(\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)} \chi_{\underline{r}}(g) F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}-\sum_{s=0}^{f-1}\left(\overline{b d} \bar{x}^{-1}\right)^{p^{s}} l_{a_{0}(s)}^{l^{\left\lfloor s+a_{0}(s)\right\rfloor}} F_{\left(\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)-e_{s}}^{0, n}+y
$$

where $y \in\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s^{+}}\right)_{N-1}$.
In particular the $K_{0}(p)$-socle filtration of $\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s}\right)^{+}$, as well as the extensions of two consecutive graded pieces, are described by the associated lattice $\mathscr{R}$.

Proof. Omissis.

### 4.3 The Iwahori structure of Principal and Special Series

We are now able to describe easely the Iwahori-structure of principal and special series for $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(F)$. Such result is essentially a formal consequence of the previous sections $\S 4.1$ and $\S 4.2 .1$.

For $\lambda \in \overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}^{\times}$and $\underline{r} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$ we consider the smooth parabolic induction

$$
\operatorname{Ind}_{B(F)}^{\mathrm{GL} L_{2}(F)} \mu_{\lambda} \otimes \omega^{\underline{r}} \mu_{\lambda^{-1}}
$$

## Stefano Morra

where $\omega$ denotes the mod $p$ cyclotomic character and $\mu_{\lambda}$ the unramified character verifying $\mu_{\lambda}(p)=$ $\lambda$. It is well known that for $(\underline{r}, \lambda) \notin\{(\underline{0}, \pm 1),(\underline{p-1}, \pm 1)\}$ such inductions are irreducible, while, if $(\underline{r}, \lambda) \in\{(\underline{0}, \pm 1),(p-1, \pm 1)\}$ they have length 2 and a unique infinite dimensional factor, the Steinberg representation (see also [BL94]). Thanks to the Iwahori decomposition and Mackey theorem we have

$$
\left.\operatorname{Ind}_{B(F)}^{\mathrm{GL} \mathrm{G}_{2}(F)} \mu_{\lambda} \otimes \omega^{\underline{r}} \mu_{\lambda-1}\right|_{K} \xrightarrow{\sim} \operatorname{Ind}_{B\left(\overparen{O}_{F}\right)}^{\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathscr{O}_{F}\right)} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s}
$$

and, since the elements $f \in \operatorname{Ind}_{B(F)}^{\mathrm{GL}_{2}(F)} \mu_{\lambda} \otimes \omega^{\underline{r}} \mu_{\lambda^{-1}}$ are locally constant functions and $B\left(\mathscr{O}_{F}\right) \backslash \mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathscr{O}_{F}\right)$ is compact we have a natural isomorphism

$$
\operatorname{Ind}_{B\left(\theta_{F}\right)}^{\mathrm{GLL}_{2}\left(\mathscr{O}_{F}\right)} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s} \xrightarrow{\sim} \underset{\underset{\sim}{\mathbf{N}}}{\lim } \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s} .
$$

Again, we can use Mackey decomposition to deduce

$$
\left.\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s}\right|_{K_{0}(p)} \xrightarrow{\sim} \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s} \oplus\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s}\right)^{+}
$$

so that, by exactness property of filtrant inductive limit, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\left.\operatorname{Ind}_{B(F)}^{\mathrm{GL}_{2}(F)} \mu_{\lambda} \otimes \omega^{\underline{r}} \mu_{\lambda-1}\right|_{K_{0}(p)} \xrightarrow{\sim}\left(\underset{n \in \mathbf{N}}{\lim } \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s}\right) \oplus \underset{n \in \mathbf{N}}{\underset{\longrightarrow}{\lim }}\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s}\right)^{+}\right) \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

The isomorphism (10) let us reduce to the case of the finite inductions $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s}, \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s^{+}}$, whose structure is completely described in Propositions 4.2 and 4.12. Therefore

Theorem 4.13. Let $\lambda \in \overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}^{\times}$and $\underline{r} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$ an $f$-tuple. For any $m \in \mathbf{N}_{>}$we write

$$
F_{\underline{0}, \ldots, \underline{0}, \ldots}^{(m, \ldots)} \in \operatorname{Ind}_{B(F)}^{\mathrm{GL}_{2}(F)} \mu_{\lambda} \otimes \omega^{\underline{r}} \mu_{\lambda^{-1}}
$$

to denote the characteristic function of $K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)$.
The $K_{0}(p)$-restriction of the parabolic induction admits a natural splitting

$$
\left.\left.\operatorname{Ind}_{B(F)}^{\operatorname{GL}_{2}(F)} \mu_{\lambda} \otimes \omega^{\underline{r}} \mu_{\lambda-1}\right|_{K_{0}(p)} \xrightarrow{\sim}\left(\underset{n \in \mathbf{N}}{\lim } \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{S}\right) \oplus \underset{n \in \mathbf{N}}{\underset{\longrightarrow}{\longrightarrow}}\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{S}\right)^{+}\right) .
$$

Moreover an $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p^{-} \text {-basis }} \mathscr{B}^{-}$for $\underset{n \in \mathbf{N}}{\lim } \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s}\left(\right.$ risp. $\mathscr{B}^{+}$for $\left.\underset{n \in \mathbf{N}}{\lim }\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s}\right)^{+}\right)$is described by the elements

$$
F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}, \ldots,}^{(1, \infty)} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{\lambda_{1} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{1}^{\frac{1}{p}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{1}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p\left[\lambda_{1}^{\frac{1}{p}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right] \ldots \sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right)^{l_{n}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{n}\left[\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right] \ldots
$$

(risp. the elements

$$
\left.F_{l_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}, \ldots,}^{(0, \infty)} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{\lambda_{0} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}} \lambda_{0}^{l_{0}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
{\left[\lambda_{1}\right]} & 1 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right] \ldots \sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{1}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{n}\left[\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right] \ldots\right)
$$

for a varying sequence $\left(\underline{l}_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}>} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{(\mathbf{N}>)}\left(\right.$ resp. $\left.\left(\underline{l}_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{(\mathbf{N})}\right)$.
If we associate the elements of such basis to points in $\mathbf{R}^{f}$ according to the law

$$
\begin{gathered}
F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, l_{n}, \ldots,}^{(1, \infty)} \mapsto\left(\sum_{i=1}^{\infty} p^{i-1} l_{i}^{\lfloor s+i-1\rfloor}\right)_{s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}} \\
F_{l_{l}, \ldots, l_{n}, \ldots,}^{(, \infty)} \mapsto\left(\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} p^{i} l_{i}^{\lfloor s+i\rfloor}\right)_{s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}}
\end{gathered}
$$

and write $\mathscr{R}^{-}\left(\right.$resp $\left.\mathscr{R}^{+}\right)$to denote the image of $\mathscr{B}^{-}$(resp. $\left.\mathscr{B}^{+}\right)$by this map, then the $K_{0}(p)$-socle filtration for $\underset{n \in \mathbf{N}}{\underset{\longrightarrow}{\lim } \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s}}$ (resp. for $\left.\underset{n \in \mathbf{N}}{\lim }\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s}\right)^{+}\right)$, as well as the extentions between two graded pieces, is described by the associated lattice $\mathscr{R}^{-}$(risp. $\mathscr{R}^{+}$).

The Iwahori structure of irreducible principal series follows.
As far as the Steinberg representation is concerned, we just need to notice the following fact:
Lemma 4.14. Assume $\underline{r} \in\{\underline{0}, \underline{p-1}\}$ and let $n \in \mathbf{N}$. We have a $K_{0}(p)$-equivariant exact sequence

$$
\left.0 \rightarrow\left\langle\left(F_{\underline{0}}^{(0)}, F_{\emptyset}^{(1,0)}\right)\right\rangle \rightarrow \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s+} \oplus \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s} \rightarrow\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{\underline{r}}}^{s} /\langle 1\rangle\right)\right|_{K_{0}(p)} \rightarrow 0 .
$$

Proof. The proof is an induction on $n$, the case $n=0$ being well known (cf. [Br-Pa], Lemma 2.6).
For the general case, we leave to the reader the easy task to check that we have a natural commutative diagram with exact lines

so that the snake lemma and the inductive hypothesys, giving an exact sequence

$$
\left.0 \rightarrow\left\langle\left(F_{\underline{0}}^{(0)}, F_{\emptyset}^{(1,0)}\right)\right\rangle \rightarrow \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s^{+}} \oplus \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s} \rightarrow\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n}\right)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s} /\langle 1\rangle\right)\right|_{K_{0}(p)} \rightarrow 0
$$

let us conclude.

## 5. The structure of the universal representation

In this section we show how the techical results of $\S 4$ concerning the representations $R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$and the formalism of $\S 3$ let us describe the Iwahori structure for the universal representation $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$. Again we develop an euclidean dictionary which enable us to handle the involved combinatoric of $\left.\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)\right|_{K_{0}(p)}$ : the conclusion is then Proposition 5.16 , which loosely speaking shows that the required structure is obtained by a juxtaposition of the blocks $R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$in a fractal way. As a byproduct, we will exhibit a natural injective map

$$
c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} V \hookrightarrow \pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)
$$

where $V \leqslant\left.\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)\right|_{K Z}$ is a convenient $K Z$-subrepresentation of $\left.\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)\right|_{K Z}$. We remark that a similar injective map has been detected independently by Paskunas in an unpublished draft.

We give here a more precise description of this section. Thanks to Proposition 3.6 we can content ourselves to the study of the representations $\underset{n \text { odd }}{\lim } R_{0}^{+} \oplus_{R_{1}^{+}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{+}} R_{n+1}^{+}$and $\underset{n \text { odd }}{\lim } R_{0}^{-} \oplus_{R_{1}^{-}}^{\cdots} \oplus_{R_{n}^{-}} R_{n+1}^{-}$.

Stefano Morra



Figure 5. Euclidean structure for $R_{n+1}^{ \pm} / R_{n}^{ \pm}$.

As seen in Proposition 3.5, such $K_{0}(p)$-representations have a natural filtration whose graded pieces are isomorphic to the quotients $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}, R_{n+1}^{-} / R_{n}^{-}$respectively.

Such quotients are studied in $\S 5.1$. As we did in sections $\S 4.1 .3$ and $\S 4.2$-concerning the $K_{0}(p)$ structure of $R_{n+1}^{+}$and $R_{n+1^{-}}^{-}$we introduce a natural correspondence between a "canonical" $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-base $\mathscr{B}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$for $R_{n+1}^{ \pm} / R_{n}^{ \pm}$and a convenient lattice (denoted as $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$) in $\mathbf{R}^{f}$. Thanks to the behaviour of the canonical Hecke operator $\left(T_{n}^{+}\right)^{\text {pos,neg }}$ with respect to the elements of $\mathscr{B}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$we see that such a lattice is in fact the set-theoretic difference of the lattices $\mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{ \pm}$and $\mathscr{R}_{n}^{ \pm}$(cf. Lemma 5.1): figure 5 shows this phenomenon for $f=2$.

Unfortunately, we can not use directly the results of sections 4 to concude that the $K_{0}(p)$ structure of $R_{n+1}^{ \pm} / R_{n}^{ \pm}$is predicted by the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$: in fact Propositions 4.9 and 4.10 describe the extensions detected by functions $f_{1}, f_{2} \in \mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{ \pm}$lying on adjacent antidiagonals.

It is therefore necessary to perfect the estimates made in the proofs of Propositions 4.9, 4.10: this is the object of $\S 5.1 .1$. We remark that the behaviour of $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+}$(resp. $R_{0}^{-} \oplus_{R_{1}^{-}} R_{2}^{-}$) is slighty different from that of $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$for $n \geqslant 1$ (resp. $R_{n+1}^{-} / R_{n}^{-}$for $n \geqslant 2$ ) (and treated in §5.1.2).

In section $\S 5.2$ we determine the structure of the amalgamed sums $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{ \pm}} R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$: their structure can be easily determined from the results concerning of $R_{n+1}^{ \pm} / R_{n}^{ \pm}$. Indeed, thanks to the behaviour of the canonical basis of $R_{n}^{ \pm}$with respect to the Hecke operators $\left(T_{n}^{-}\right)^{\text {pos,neg }}$ we see that the convenient euclidean pictured is obtained by gluenig the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$with (a suitable translation of) the lattice associated to $\cdots_{R_{n-2}^{ \pm}} R_{n-1}^{ \pm}$(which we assume inductively to have been described). Again, the $K_{0}(p)$-socle filtration is expected to be obtained by successive intersections of such lattice with parallels antidiagonals, as it was for $R_{n+1}^{ \pm} / R_{n}^{ \pm}$, but a simple computation shows that the hyperplanes giving the $J$-th layer of the socle filtation of $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$lie always below the hyperplanes giving the $J$-th layer of the socle filtration for $\cdots_{R_{n-2}^{ \pm}} R_{n-1}^{ \pm}$. As $\cdots_{R_{n-2}}^{ \pm} R_{n-1}^{ \pm}$is a $K_{0}(p)$-subrepresentation of
$\cdots R_{n}^{ \pm} R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$we are able to deduce the desired result of Proposition 5.16.
In figure 6 an exemple of the glueing of blocks ${ }^{2}$ and their fractal stucture.
As annonced, we can combine Lemma 5.1 and Proposition 3.5 to exhibit a natural injective morphism -whose existence was known informally by an unpublished work of Paskunas-

$$
c-\left.\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} V \hookrightarrow \pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)\right|_{K Z}
$$

where $V \leqslant\left.\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)\right|_{K Z}$ is a convenient $K Z$-subrepresentation of $\left.\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)\right|_{K Z}$ : this is the object of Proposition 5.10.

As the cutting hyperplanes are fixed by the linear transformation $e_{s} \mapsto e_{\lfloor s+1\rfloor}$ of $\mathbf{R}^{f}$ the results of $\S 5.1$ and $\S 5.2$ do not depend on the immersion $\tau: \mathbf{F}_{q} \hookrightarrow \overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$, see remark 4.8.

### 5.1 The structure of the quotients $R_{n+1}^{\bullet} / R_{n}^{\bullet}$

In the flavour of $\S 4.1 .3$ and $\S 4.2$ we start by describing a suitable $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis for the quotients $R_{n+1}^{\bullet} / R_{n}^{\bullet}$.
Lemma 5.1. Let $n \in \mathbf{N}_{\geqslant 1}$.

1) An $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p^{-}}$-basis $\mathscr{B}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$for $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$is described as the homomorphic image (via the natural projection $\left.R_{n+1}^{+} \rightarrow R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}\right)$of the elements

$$
F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(l_{n+1}\right) \in \mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{+}
$$

such that $\underline{l}_{n} \nless \underline{r}$ if $\underline{l}_{n+1}=\underline{0}$.
2) An $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p^{-}}$-basis $\mathscr{B}_{n+1 / n}^{-}$for $R_{n+1}^{-} / R_{n}^{-}$is described as the homomorphic image (via the natural projection $\left.R_{n+1}^{-} \rightarrow R_{n+1}^{-} / R_{n}^{-}\right)$of the elements

$$
F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(1, n)}\left(l_{n+1}\right) \in \mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{-}
$$

such that $\underline{l}_{n} \nless \underline{r}$ if $\underline{l}_{n+1}=\underline{0}$.
If $n=0$ then an $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis for $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+}$is described as the homomorphic image (via the natural projection $\left.R_{1}^{+} \rightarrow\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+}\right)$of the elements

$$
F_{\underline{l}_{0}}^{(0)}\left(\underline{l}_{1}\right)
$$

such that $\underline{l}_{1} \nless \underline{r}$ if $\underline{l}_{1}=\underline{0}$ and of the element $F_{\underline{r}}^{(0)}(\underline{0})$.
Proof. The result follows immediately from the definition of the operators $\left(T_{n}^{+}\right)^{\text {pos,neg. }}$. Indeed, for $n \geqslant 1$ we have (with the obvious conventions if $n=1$ ):

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(T_{n}^{+}\right)^{\mathrm{pos}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n-1}}^{(0,-1)}\left(\underline{l}_{n}\right)\right)=(-1)^{\underline{l}_{n}} F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}(\underline{0}) ; \\
& \left(T_{n}^{+}\right)^{\mathrm{neg}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n-1}}^{\left(1, \underline{l}_{n}\right)}\left(\underline{l}_{n}\right)\right)=(-1)^{\underline{l}_{n}} F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(1, n)}(\underline{0})
\end{aligned}
$$

while, for $n=0$ we have

$$
T_{0}\left(F_{\emptyset}^{(0,-1)}\left(\underline{l}_{0}\right)\right)=F_{\underline{l}_{0}}^{(0)}(\underline{0})+(-1)^{\underline{r}} \delta_{\underline{l}_{0}, \underline{0}} F_{\emptyset}^{(1,0)}(\underline{0}) .
$$

As usual the elements of the basis $\mathscr{B}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$will be read as the elements of a convenient lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$of $\mathbf{R}^{f}$.

[^1]

Figure 6. The glueing and the fractal structure.

Interpretation in terms of euclidean data. Exactely as we did in sections $\S 4.1 .3$ and $\S 4.2$ we have natural injections $\mathscr{B}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm} \hookrightarrow \mathbf{R}^{f}$ which let us interpret the elements of $\mathscr{B}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$as points in a convenient lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$of $\mathbf{R}^{f}$ : the details can safely be left to the reader.

The euclidean interpretation of Lemma 5.1 is therefore clear: for $n \geqslant 1$ the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$(resp. $\left.\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{-}\right)$of $\mathbf{R}^{f}$, which is expected to describe the $K_{0}(p)$-structure of $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}\left(\right.$resp. $\left.R_{n+1}^{-} / R_{n}^{-}\right)$, is obtained from the lattice of $R_{n+1}^{+}$(resp. $R_{n+1}^{-}$) by removing the simplex

$$
\left\{\left(x_{0}, \ldots, x_{f-1}\right) \in \mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{+} \quad \text { s.t. } x_{s}<p^{n}\left(r_{\lfloor n+s\rfloor}+1\right) \text { for all } s=0, \ldots, f-1\right\}
$$

(resp.

$$
\left.\left\{\left(x_{0}, \ldots, x_{f-1}\right) \in \mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{-} \quad \text { s.t. } x_{s}<p^{n-1}\left(r_{\lfloor n+s-1\rfloor}+1\right) \text { for all } s=0, \ldots, f-1\right\}\right)
$$

(equivalently, $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{ \pm}$is obtained as the set-theoretical difference of $\mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{ \pm} \backslash \mathscr{R}_{n}^{ \pm}$).
We refer the reader to figure 5 for an exemple in residual degree $f=2$.
The lattice $\mathscr{R}_{1 / 0}^{+}$associated to $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+}$similarly obtained from the lattice associated to $R_{1}^{+}$, by removing the subset

$$
\left\{\left(x_{0}, \ldots, x_{f-1}\right) \in \mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{+} \quad \text { s.t. } x_{s}<\left(r_{\lfloor n+s\rfloor}+1\right) \text { for alls }=0, \ldots, f-1\right\} \backslash\left\{\left(r_{0}, \ldots, r_{f-1}\right)\right\} .
$$

To be precise, the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{1 / 0}^{+}$(resp. the lattice naturally associated to $R_{0}^{-} \oplus_{R_{1}^{-}} R_{2}^{-}$) does not describe the $K_{0}(p)$-structure of $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+}$(resp. $\left.R_{0}^{-} \oplus_{R_{1}^{-}} R_{2}^{-}\right)$sic et simpliciter. But a harmless modification of the formalism used for $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$if $n \geqslant 1$ (resp. $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{-}$if $n \geqslant 2$ ) let us detect their $K_{0}(p)$-socle filtration: see section $\S 5.1 .2$ and Propositions 5.6, 5.7 and 5.8 for details.

We will describe in detail the $K_{0}(p)$-structure of $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$for $n \geqslant 1$; as annonced, the negative case (for $n \geqslant 2$ ) will be left to the reader.

Preliminaries: partitioning the lattice. As annonced in the introduction to §5, the mere knowledge of the $K_{0}(p)$-socle filtration for $R_{n+1}^{+}$does not allow us determine the structure of the quotient $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$. Indeed Proposition 4.9 let us determine the extensions detected by functions $\left.F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n}\right), F_{\underline{l}_{0}^{\prime}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}^{\prime}}^{\left(0, \underline{l}_{n}^{\prime}\right.}\right) \in \mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{+}$lying on adjacent antidiagonals. We could therefore get, a priori, a nontrivial extension between them if $\underline{l}_{j}=\underline{l}_{j}^{\prime}=\underline{0}$ for all $j \neq n$ and $\underline{l}_{n}=\left(0, \ldots, 0, r_{s}, 0, \ldots, 0\right)$ $\underline{l}_{n}=\left(0, \ldots, 0, r_{s^{\prime}}, 0, \ldots, 0\right)$ for $s \neq s^{\prime}$ as illustred in the figure 7 .

Notice that this phenomena happens only if $F \neq \mathbf{Q}_{p}$ : if $F=\mathbf{Q}_{p}$ the structure of the quotients is immediate from the structure of $R_{n+1}^{+}$.

We modify the strategy of section 4.2 . We show that the $K_{0}(p)$-strucure of $R_{n+1}^{+}$is again predicted by $\mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{+}$but each cutting antidiagonal $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=$ constant of section $\S 4.2$ is now replaced by $f$-antidiagonals of the form $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=p^{n}\left(r_{\lfloor n+s\rfloor}+1\right)+$ constant: we will say that $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=p^{n}\left(r_{\lfloor n+s\rfloor}+1\right)+$ constant is the $s$-th cutting hyperplane of $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$. This means that we naturally divide the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$into sub-blocks $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ of increasing size for $k \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ (cf. definition 5.2); the $J$-th composition factor for the $K_{0}(p)$-socle filtration of $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$is then obtained as the sum of the subspaces determined by the intersection of the block $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ with the antidiagonal $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=p^{n}\left(r_{s_{m+k}}+1\right)+$ constant, for varying $k \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$. This is the content of Proposition 5.3. In figure 8 , an exemple of how the inreasing block (and successive cuttings) look like.

We determine the decomposition of $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$into increasing blocks. Fix $n \geqslant 0$ and define $s_{m} \in$

## Stefano Morra



Figure 7. A priori, we can have disagreeable glueing phenomena.
$\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ by the condition

$$
r_{\left\lfloor s_{m}+n\right\rfloor}=\max \left\{r_{\lfloor s+n\rfloor}\right\} .
$$

We fix an ordering

$$
p-1 \geqslant r_{\left\lfloor s_{m}+n\right\rfloor} \geqslant r_{\left\lfloor s_{m+1}+n\right\rfloor} \geqslant \cdots \geqslant r_{\left\lfloor s_{m+f-1}+n\right\rfloor} \geqslant 0
$$

and define the following $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-subspaces of $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$:
Definition 5.2. For $k \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ define $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ as the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-subspace of $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$generated by the elements $F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) \in \mathscr{B}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$verifying the properties:
i) for $s \notin\left\{s_{m}, \ldots, s_{m+k}\right\}$ we have

$$
l_{n}^{\lfloor s+n\rfloor} \leqslant r_{\lfloor s+n\rfloor}
$$

ii) for $s \notin\left\{s_{m}, \ldots, s_{m+k}\right\}$ we have

$$
l_{n+1}^{\lfloor s+n+1\rfloor}=0 .
$$

By abuse of notation, we will also write $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ to denote the image of the canonical basis (in the obvious sense) of $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ in the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$. The geometric meaning of the previous definition is the following: the block $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ is described as the intersection of the subset

$$
\left\{X_{s_{m+k+1}}<p^{n}\left(r_{\left\lfloor s_{m+k+1}+n\right\rfloor}+1\right)\right\} \cap \cdots \cap\left\{X_{s_{m+f-1}}<p^{n}\left(r_{\left\lfloor s_{m+f-1}+n\right\rfloor}+1\right)\right\}
$$

with the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$: in other words, we give restrictions on the coordinates $x_{s_{m+k+1}}, \ldots, x_{s_{m+f-1}}$ of a point $\left(x_{0}, \ldots, x_{f-1}\right) \in \mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$to lie in the block $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$.

Notice that in order to detect if a function $F_{l_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) \in \mathscr{B}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$belongs to the subspace $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ we only need to study the last two $f$-tuples $\underline{l}_{n}, \underline{\underline{l}}_{n+1}$.

Obviously, the subspaces $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ describe (for $n \geqslant 1$ ) an exhaustive increasing filtration on $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$as a $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-vector space.

On some representations of the Iwahori subgroup


Figure 8. Exemple of bloks subdivision and cutting.

## Stefano Morra

The following crucial result shows that the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$let us detect the required $K_{0}(p)$ structure for $n \geqslant 1$.
Proposition 5.3. Assume $n \in \mathbf{N}_{\geqslant 1}$. Let $a, b, c, d \in \mathscr{O}_{F}, g \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left[\begin{array}{cc}1+p a & b \\ p c & 1+p d\end{array}\right] \in K_{0}(p)$, fix an element $F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) \in \mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ for some $k \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ and write $N_{0, n+1}\left(l_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right)=$ $p^{n}\left(r_{\left\lfloor s_{m+k}+n\right\rfloor}+1\right)+J$ for some $J \in \mathbf{N}$. Finally, consider the linear development

$$
g F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)=\sum_{i \in I} \beta(i) F_{\underline{l}_{0}(i), \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}(i)}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}(i)\right)
$$

(where $I$ is a suitable set of indices $\beta(i) \in \overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}^{\times}$are scalars).
Fix an index $i_{0} \in I$ and assume there exists $k^{\prime} \in\{k+1, \ldots, f-1\}$, minimal with respect to the property $F_{\underline{l}_{0}\left(i_{0}\right), \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\left(i_{0}\right)}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\left(i_{0}\right)\right) \in \mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k^{\prime}}} \backslash \mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$.

Then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
N_{0, n+1}\left(\underline{l}_{0}\left(i_{0}\right), \ldots, \underline{l}_{n+1}\left(i_{0}\right)\right) \leqslant p^{n}\left(r_{\left\lfloor s_{m+k^{\prime}}+n\right\rfloor}+1\right)+J-2 . \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$describes the $K_{0}(p)$-socle filtration, as well as the extensions between two consecutive graded pieces, of $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$.

We insist on the geometric meaning of Proposition 5.3: we pick a function in the $k$-th block $F_{l_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) \in \mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$, liyng on the antidiagnal $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=p^{n}\left(r_{s_{m+k}}+1\right)+J$ and $F_{\underline{l}_{0}\left(i_{0}\right), \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\left(i_{0}\right)}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\left(i_{0}\right)\right)$ a function appearing (with nonzero linear coefficient) in the linear development of $g F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l_{n+1}}\right)$. If $F_{\underline{l}_{0}\left(i_{0}\right), \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\left(i_{0}\right)}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\left(i_{0}\right)\right)$ happens to belong to a strictly bigger block, say $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k^{\prime}}}$ with $k^{\prime}>k$ and minimal with respect to this property, then it lies strictly below the antidiagonal $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=p^{n}\left(r_{s_{m+k^{\prime}}}+1\right)+J-1$.

Thanks to this phenomenon, we can invoke Proposition 4.10 to deduce the $K_{0}(p)$-structure for $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$from the associated lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$: the $J$-composition factor for the socle filtration of $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$is determined as the sum of the $f$ subspaces obtained by intersecting each block $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ with the corresponding antidiagonal $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=p^{n}\left(r_{s_{m+k}}+1\right)+J$ (as in figure 8).

Notice moreover that the statement of Proposition 5.3 is empty if $f=1$ : in the rest of $\S 5.1$ we will assume $f \geqslant 2$.
5.1.1 Proof of Proposition 5.3. The rest of this section is devoted to the proof of Proposition 5.3. Thanks to decomposition (6) we can study separately the actions of lower unipotent, diagonal and upper unipotent matrices on the elements of $R_{n+1}^{+}$: this will be the object of the next three paragraphs. The proofs are similar to the proofs of Propositions 4.3, 4.4 and 4.6, but need a delicate extra argument due to the irregular structure of the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$.

The action of upper unipotent matrices. We study here the case where $g \in\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & \mathscr{O}_{F} \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$, and again we assume $g=\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & {[\mu]} \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ for $\mu \in \mathbf{F}_{q}$. As in Proposition 4.3 we write

$$
\left.\begin{array}{l}
g F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{\left(0, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right.}\left(\underline{l}_{n}\right)= \\
=\sum_{j=1}^{n+1} \sum_{\underline{i}_{j} \leqslant \underline{l}_{j}}\left(\underline{\underline{l}}_{j}\right. \\
\underline{i}_{j}
\end{array}\right) \sum_{\underline{i}_{0} \leqslant \underline{l}_{0}}\left(\underline{\underline{l}}_{0}\left(\underline{i}_{0}\right)\left(T_{0}\right)^{\underline{i}_{0}} \sum_{\lambda_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{j}-\underline{\underline{i}}_{j}}\left(T_{j+1}^{\frac{1}{p^{j+1}}}\right)^{\underline{i}_{j+1}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p j}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right]\left[1, f_{\underline{l}_{n+1}-\underline{i}_{n+1}}\right] .\right.
$$

where for notational convenience, we commit the abuse of writing $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ p^{0}\left[\lambda_{0}\right] & 1\end{array}\right]$ instead of $\left[\begin{array}{cc}{\left[\lambda_{0}\right]} & 1 \\ 1 & 0\end{array}\right]$ and where we have set

$$
f_{\underline{l}_{n+1}-\underline{i}_{n+1}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}(-1)^{\underline{i}_{n+1}} X^{\underline{r}-\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}-\underline{i}_{n+1}\right)} Y^{l_{n+1}-\underline{i}_{n+1}},
$$

$T_{0} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}-s_{0}\left(\widetilde{S}_{0}\right), T_{j+1} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}-s_{j}\left(\widetilde{S}_{j+1}\right)$ for $j \in\{0, \ldots, n\}$.
Developing the polynomials $T_{j+1}$ 's we write

$$
g F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)=\sum_{i \in I} \beta(i) F_{\underline{l}_{0}(i), \ldots, l_{n}(i)}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}(i)\right)
$$

(for a suitable set of indices $I$ ) and we pick a vector $v$ appearing in the linear development of $g F_{l_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)$ :

$$
v \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} F_{\left\lceil\underline{\kappa}_{0}\right\rceil, \ldots,\left\lceil\underline{\underline{\kappa}}_{n}\right\rceil}^{(0, n)}\left(\left\lceil\underline{\kappa}_{n+1}\right\rceil\right) ;
$$

where, as in Proposition 7.3, we write for $0 \leqslant a \leqslant n+1$

$$
\underline{\kappa}_{a}=\underline{l}_{a}-\underline{i}_{a}+\sum_{b=a+1}^{n+1} p^{\lfloor a-b\rfloor} \kappa_{a}^{(b)}
$$

and, for $a+1 \leqslant b \leqslant n+1$ we have

$$
\kappa_{a}^{(b)}=\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s} \kappa_{a}^{(b), s}
$$

where $\kappa_{a}^{(b), s}$ is the exponent of $\lambda_{a}$ in $T_{b}^{i_{b}^{(s)}}$. By the definition of the subspace $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ we see that $\underline{\kappa}_{n}=\underline{l}_{n}-\underline{i}_{n}+p^{\lfloor-1\rfloor} \kappa_{n}^{(n+1)}=$
$=\sum_{h=0}^{k} p^{\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+n\right\rfloor}\left(l_{n}^{\left(\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+n\right\rfloor\right)}-i_{n}^{\left(\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+n\right\rfloor\right)}+\kappa_{n}^{(n+1),\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+n+1\right\rfloor}\right)+\sum_{h=k+1}^{f-1} p^{\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+n\right\rfloor}\left(l_{n}^{\left(\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+n\right\rfloor\right)}-i_{n}^{\left(\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+n\right\rfloor\right)}\right)$
If $v \notin \mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ then

$$
k^{\prime} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \min \left\{c \in\{k+1, \ldots f-1\} \text {, s.t. }\left\lceil\kappa_{n}^{\left(\left\lfloor s_{m+c}+n\right\rfloor\right)}\right\rceil>r_{\left(\left\lfloor s_{m+c}+n\right\rfloor\right)}\right\}(>k)
$$

and we necessarly have $\underline{\kappa}_{n} \neq 0$ and the equality

$$
\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{n}-\underline{i}_{n}+p^{\lfloor-1\rfloor} \kappa_{n}^{(n+1)}\right)=\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} l_{n}^{(s)}-i_{n}^{(s)}+\kappa_{n}^{(n+1),\lfloor s+1\rfloor}-\widetilde{j}(p-1)
$$

for a suitable $\widetilde{j} \geqslant 1$. Following the inequalities (21), (22), (23) of Proposition 7.3 (i.e. using the subadditivity of the function $\mathfrak{s}$ and the fact that the polynomials $T_{j}$ are homogeneous of degree $p^{j}$ if $\lambda_{i}$ is defined to have degree $p^{i}$ ) we get

$$
\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{\kappa}_{0}\right)+\ldots p^{n+1} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{\kappa}_{n+1}\right) \leqslant p^{n}\left(r_{\left\lfloor s_{m+k}+n\right\rfloor}+1\right)+J-\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{0}\right)+p^{n}(p-1) \widetilde{j}
$$

As $n \geqslant 1$ the inequality

$$
p^{n}\left(r_{\left\lfloor s_{m+k}+n\right\rfloor}-r_{\left\lfloor s_{m+k^{\prime}}+n\right\rfloor}\right) \leqslant \widetilde{j} p^{n}(p-1)+\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{0}\right)-2
$$

is then obvious if either $\widetilde{j} \geqslant 2$ or $r_{\left\lfloor s_{m+k^{\prime}}+n\right\rfloor}>0$.
Assume finally $\widetilde{j}=1$ and $r_{\left\lfloor s_{m+k^{\prime}}+n\right\rfloor}=0$. Therefore the $p$-adic development of $\left\lceil\kappa_{n}\right\rceil$ has the form

$$
\left(l_{n}^{(0)}-i_{n}^{(0)}+\kappa_{n}^{(n+1), 1}, \ldots, l_{n}^{(s)}-i_{n}^{(s)}+\kappa_{n}^{(n+1), s+1}-p, l_{n}^{(s+1)}-i_{n}^{(s+1)}+\kappa_{n}^{(n+1), s+2}+1, \ldots\right)
$$

## Stefano Morra

for a unique $s \in\left\{s_{m}, \ldots, s_{m+k}\right\}$. The condition $x \notin \mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ imposes $\lfloor s+1\rfloor \notin\left\{s_{m}, \ldots, s_{m+k}\right\}$ and the minimality condition on $k^{\prime}$ imposes $\left\lfloor s_{m+k^{\prime}}+n\right\rfloor=\lfloor s+1\rfloor$, in particular $r_{\lfloor s+1\rfloor}=0$. As $\kappa_{n}^{(n+1), s+1}$ is the coefficient of $\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}$ in the fixed monomial of $s\left(\widetilde{S}_{n+1}\right)^{i_{n+1}^{\lfloor s+1\rfloor}}$ and $i_{n}^{\lfloor s+1\rfloor} \leqslant r_{\lfloor s+1\rfloor}$ we get an absurde.

The action of diagonal matrices. The next step is to study the action of an element $g \in$ $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1+p \mathscr{O}_{F} & 0 \\ 0 & 1+p \mathscr{O}_{F}\end{array}\right]$; again we can assume $g=\left[\begin{array}{cc}1+p \alpha & 0 \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$. The arguments are completely analogous to those of the previous paragraph, in this case using the fact that the polynomials $q_{j-1}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right)$ of $\S 6.3$ are homogeneous of degree $p^{j}$. The details are left to the reader.

The action of lower unipotent matrices. In this section we deal with the action of an element $g \in\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ p \mathscr{O}_{F} & 1\end{array}\right]$; again, we assume $g=\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ p[\mu] & 1\end{array}\right]$. This case is more delicate than the previous and we need to recall and carry on the accurate estimates seen in the appendix A §6.4.2.

As for Proposition 4.6, we write

$$
g F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)=\sum_{j=0}^{n} \sum_{\underline{i}_{j+1} \leqslant \underline{l}_{j+1}}\binom{\underline{l}_{j+1}}{\underline{i}_{j+1}} \sum_{\lambda_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p j}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{j}-\underline{i}_{j}}\left(V_{j+1}^{\frac{1}{p+1}}\right)^{\underline{i}_{j+1}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right]\left[1, f_{\underline{l}_{n+1}-\underline{i}_{n+1}}\right]
$$

where for notational convenience, we commit the abuse of writing $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ p^{0}\left[\lambda_{0}\right] & 1\end{array}\right]$ instead of $\left[\begin{array}{cc}{\left[\lambda_{0}\right]} & 1 \\ 1 & 0\end{array}\right]$ and where we have set $\underline{i}_{0} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \underline{0}$,

$$
f_{\underline{l}_{n+1}-\underline{i}_{n+1}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}(-1)^{\underline{i}_{n+1}} X^{\underline{r}-\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}+\underline{i}_{n+1}\right)} Y^{\underline{l}_{n+1}-\underline{i}_{n+1}}
$$

and $V_{j+1} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}-u_{j}\left(\widetilde{U}_{j+1}\right)$ for $j \in\{0, \ldots, n\}$. We develop the polynomials $V_{j+1}^{i_{j+1}}$, recognizing again a sum of elements of the basis $\mathscr{B}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$: we pick a vector

$$
v \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} F_{\left\lceil\kappa_{0}\right\rceil, \ldots,\left\lceil\kappa_{n}\right\rceil}^{(0, n)}\left(\left\lceil\kappa_{n+1}\right\rceil\right) ;
$$

as in the previous paragraph we write for $0 \leqslant a \leqslant n+1$

$$
\underline{\kappa}_{a}=\underline{l}_{a}-\underline{i}_{a}+\sum_{b=a+1}^{n+1} p^{\lfloor a-b\rfloor} \kappa_{a}^{(b)}
$$

and, for $a+1 \leqslant b \leqslant n+1$ we have

$$
\kappa_{a}^{(b)}=\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s} \kappa_{a}^{(b), s}
$$

where $\kappa_{a}^{(b), s}$ is the exponent of $\lambda_{a}$ in $V_{b}^{i_{b}^{(s)}}$. Again, using the notations of Lemmas 6.19 and 6.20 , we focus our attention on

$$
\begin{aligned}
\underline{\kappa}_{n}= & \underline{l}_{n}-\underline{i}_{n}+p^{\lfloor-1\rfloor} \kappa_{n}^{(n+1)}= \\
= & \sum_{h=0}^{k} p^{\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+n\right\rfloor}\left(l_{n}^{\left(\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+n\right\rfloor\right)}-i_{n}^{\left(\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+n\right\rfloor\right)}+B_{n}^{\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+1+n\right\rfloor}(0)+p B_{n+1}^{\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+1+n\right\rfloor}(1)\right)+ \\
& +\sum_{h=k+1}^{f-1} p^{\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+n\right\rfloor}\left(l_{n}^{\left(\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+n\right\rfloor\right)}-i_{n}^{\left(\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+n\right\rfloor\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

(where we can again assume $\underline{\kappa}_{n} \neq 0$ ) and we distinguish the following four possibilities.

On some representations of the Iwahori subgroup
I).Assume $\sum_{h=0}^{k} B_{n+1}^{\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+1+n\right\rfloor}(1)=0$. The condition $v \notin \mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ imposes that

$$
\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{n}\right)=\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} l_{n}^{(s)}-i_{n}^{(s)}+B_{n}^{\lfloor s+1\rfloor}-\widetilde{j}(p-1)
$$

for $\widetilde{j} \in \mathbf{N}, \widetilde{j} \geqslant 1$. We recall that for each $j \in\{0, \ldots, n-1\}$ the polynomial $V_{j}$ is pseudohomogeeous of degree $p^{j}-(p-2)$ so that the subadditivity of $\mathfrak{s}$ and Lemma 6.20 give

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n+1} p^{j} \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{j}\right) \leqslant \sum_{j=0}^{n+1} p^{j} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{j}\right)-(p-2)\left(\sum_{j=0}^{n+1} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{j}\right)\right)-p^{n} \widetilde{j}(p-1)
$$

and the conclusion follows.
II). Assume $\sum_{h=0}^{k} B_{n+1}^{\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+1+n\right\rfloor}(1) \geqslant 2$. Then we have

$$
\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} \sum_{j=0}^{n} p^{j} \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{j}^{(n+1), s}\right) \leqslant p^{n+1}{ }_{\mathfrak{s}}\left(\underline{i}_{n+1}\right)-2 p^{n}(p-2) .
$$

The conclusion is now easy and left to the reader.
III). Assume $1=\sum_{h=0}^{k} A_{n+1}^{\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+1+n\right\rfloor}(1)=\sum_{h=0}^{k} B_{n+1}^{\left\lfloor s_{m+h}+1+n\right\rfloor}(1)=1$. Let $h_{1} \in\{0, \ldots, k\}$ the unique integer such that $B_{n+1}^{\left\lfloor s_{m+h_{1}}+1+n\right\rfloor}(1)=1$. We can again distinguish the following two subcases: III) A $_{\text {A }}$ Assume

$$
\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{n}\right)=\sum_{s=0}^{f-1}\left(l_{n}^{(s)}-i_{n}^{(s)}+B_{n}^{(s+1)}(0)+B_{n+1}^{(s)}(1)\right)-\widetilde{j}(p-1)
$$

for $\widetilde{j} \in \mathbf{N}, \tilde{j} \geqslant 1$. In this case the reader can check that

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n+1} p^{j} \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{j}\right) \leqslant \sum_{j=0}^{n+1} p^{j} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{j}\right)-(p-2)\left(\sum_{j=0}^{n} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{j}\right)\right)-p^{n} \widetilde{j}(p-1)-(p-2) p^{n}
$$

and the conclusion follows.
III) ${ }_{B}$ Assume finally

$$
\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{n}\right)=\sum_{s=0}^{f-1}\left(l_{n}^{(s)}-i_{n}^{(s)}+B_{n}^{(s+1)}(0)+B_{n+1}^{(s)}(1)\right) .
$$

Such condition, together with $v \notin \mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ imposes that $\left\lfloor s_{m+h_{1}}+1\right\rfloor \notin\left\{s_{m}, \ldots, s_{m+k}\right\}$; by minimality of $k^{\prime}$ we conclude that $\left\lfloor s_{m+h_{1}}+1\right\rfloor=s_{m+k^{\prime}}$; in particular $r_{s_{m+k^{\prime}}}>0$. We deduce that the choosen monomial of $u_{n}\left(\widetilde{U}_{n+1}^{\frac{1}{p^{n+1}}}\right)^{i_{n+1}}$ is of the form

$$
\lambda_{0}^{\alpha_{0}^{\prime}} \cdots \cdots \lambda_{n}^{\alpha_{n}^{\prime}}\left(\lambda_{0} \lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right)^{p^{\left\lfloor s_{m+h_{1}}+1+n\right\rfloor}}
$$

where the integers $\alpha_{j}^{\prime}$ verify

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n} p^{j} \mathfrak{s}\left(\alpha_{j}^{\prime}\right) \leqslant\left(p^{n+1}-(p-2)\right)\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{n+1}-1\right)\right)
$$

By subadditivity of the function $\mathfrak{s}$ we find finally

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=0}^{n+1} p^{j} \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{j}\right) \leqslant \sum_{j=0}^{n+1} p^{j} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{j}\right)-(p-2)\left(\sum_{j=0}^{n} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{j}\right)\right)+\left(p^{n+1}-(p-2)\right)\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{n+1}\right)-1\right)+ \\
& \quad+\left(1+p^{n}\right)-p^{n+1} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{n+1}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

## Stefano Morra

(where the integer $1+p^{n}$ is deduced from the monomial $\lambda_{0} \lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}$ ) and the conclusion follows easily (notice that $\sum_{j=0}^{n+1} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{j}\right) \geqslant 1$ ).
The proof of Proposition 5.3 is therefore complete.
Remark 5.4. The reader has noticed that if we assume $r_{s} \leqslant p-2$ for all $s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ then the inequality (11) in the statement can be replaced by the following, stronger, inequality

$$
N_{0, n+1}\left(\underline{l}_{0}\left(i_{0}\right), \ldots, \underline{l}_{n+1}\left(i_{0}\right)\right) \leqslant p^{n}+J-2
$$

5.1.2 The case $n=0$. In this section we show that the $K_{0}(p)$-structure of $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+}$is actually slightly more complicated than expected, at least under some particular conditions on the $f$-tuple $\underline{r}$. The negative counterpart will be the $K_{0}(p)$-structure of $R_{0}^{-} \oplus_{R_{1}^{-}} R_{2}^{-}$which is left to the reader. The aim is to give an analogue of Proposition 5.3 in the case $n=0$ : in the next three paragraphs we will analyse where and how a statement of such a kind fails to hold true, detecting some condition on the $f$-tuple $\underline{r}$. The main statements are Propositions 5.6, 5.7 and 5.8 , where we see that the $K_{0}(p)$-socle filtration for $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+}$can be obtained from the associated lattice $\mathscr{R}_{1 / 0}^{+}$, with some harmless adjustment in few special cases (according to the combinatoric of $\underline{r}$ ).

In what follows, we fix $k \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ and an element $F_{\underline{l}_{0}}^{(0)}\left(\underline{l_{1}}\right) \in \mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}} \backslash\left\langle F_{\underline{r}}^{(0)}(\underline{0})\right\rangle_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}}$. Let $g \in K_{0}(p)$. We fix an element $v=F_{\left\lceil\left\lceil_{0}\right\rceil\right.}^{(0)}\left(\left\lceil\underline{\kappa}_{1}\right\rceil\right)$ appearing (with a nonzero linear coefficient) in the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-linear development of $g{F_{\underline{l}}^{0}}_{(0)}^{\left(\underline{l}_{1}\right)}$, for suitable integers $\underline{\kappa}_{0}, \underline{\kappa}_{1} \in \mathbf{N}$.

We assume there exists an integer $k^{\prime} \in\{k+1, \ldots, f-1\}$ such that $v \notin \mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k^{\prime}}} \backslash \mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ and $k^{\prime}$ is minimal with respect to this property.

The next lemma can be verified by an easy computation on the ring $\mathbf{W}_{1}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$ :
Lemma 5.5. In the previous hypothesis we have

$$
N_{0,1}\left(\underline{\kappa}_{0}, \underline{\kappa}_{1}\right)=N_{0,1}\left(\underline{l}_{0}, \underline{l}_{1}\right)-\epsilon
$$

where

1) if $g \in\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & \mathscr{O}_{F} \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ then $\epsilon=\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{0}\right)+\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{1}\right)+\widetilde{j}(p-1)$ where $\widetilde{j} \geqslant 1$ and $\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{0}\right)+\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{1}\right) \geqslant 1$;
2) if $g \in\left[\begin{array}{cc}1+p \mathscr{O}_{F} & 0 \\ 0 & 1+p \mathscr{O}_{F}\end{array}\right]$ then $\epsilon=\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{1}\right)(p-1)+\widetilde{j}(p-1)$ where $\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{1}\right) \geqslant 1$ and $\widetilde{j} \in \mathbf{N}$;
3) if $g \in\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ p \mathscr{O}_{F} & 1\end{array}\right]$ then $\epsilon=\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{1}\right)(p-2)+\widetilde{j}(p-1)$ where $\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{1}\right) \geqslant 1$ and $\widetilde{j} \in \mathbf{N}$.

## Moreover:

$1_{A}$ ) if in case 1) we have $\widetilde{j}=1$ then we necessarly have $s_{m+k^{\prime}}=\lfloor s+1\rfloor$ for an index $s$ verifying $s \in\left\{s_{m}, \ldots, s_{m+k}\right\}$ and $\lfloor s+1\rfloor \notin\left\{s_{m}, \ldots, s_{m+k}\right\} ;$ moreover $r_{s_{m+k^{\prime}}}>0 ;$
$2_{B}$ ) if in case 2) we have $\widetilde{j}=0$ and $\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{1}\right)=1$ then we have

$$
\left\lceil\kappa_{0}\right\rceil=\left(l_{0}^{(0)}, \ldots, l_{0}^{(s)}, l_{0}^{\lfloor s+1\rfloor}+1, l_{0}^{\lfloor s+2\rfloor}, \ldots, l_{0}^{(f-1)}\right)
$$

where the index $s$ verify $s \in\left\{s_{m}, \ldots, s_{m+k}\right\}$ and $\lfloor s+1\rfloor \notin\left\{s_{m}, \ldots, s_{m+k}\right\}$. Furthermore $r_{\lfloor s+1\rfloor}=r_{s_{m+k^{\prime}}}>0$.
$3_{B}$ ) if in case 3) we have $\widetilde{j}=0$ and $\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{1}\right)=1$ then we have

$$
\left\lceil\kappa_{0}\right\rceil=\left(l_{0}^{(0)}, \ldots, l_{0}^{(s)}, l_{0}^{\lfloor s+1\rfloor}+2, l_{0}^{\lfloor s+2\rfloor}, \ldots, l_{0}^{(f-1)}\right)
$$

where the index $s$ verify $s \in\left\{s_{m}, \ldots, s_{m+k}\right\}$ and $\lfloor s+1\rfloor \notin\left\{s_{m}, \ldots, s_{m+k}\right\}$. Furthermore $r_{\lfloor s+1\rfloor}=r_{s_{m+k^{\prime}}}>0$.

Proof. The proof, a direct computation, is left to the reader.
Thanks to its explicit nature, the description of the socle filtration for $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+}$can be easily deduced from Lemma 5.5. We have to distinguish three cases, according to the combinatoric of the $f$-tuple $\underline{r}$; the proofs are left as an exercie to the reader (see [Mo1] for details).

Proposition 5.6. Assume that the f-tuple verifies one of the following hypothesis:
$\left.I_{A}\right)$. For each $s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ the condition

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
r_{s} \geqslant r_{\lfloor s+1\rfloor} \geqslant 1 \\
r_{s}-r_{\lfloor s+1\rfloor} \in\{p-2, p-3\}
\end{array}\right.
$$

is false.
$\left.I_{B}\right)$. The $f$-tuple is of the form $\left(0, \ldots, 0, r_{s_{m}}, 0, \ldots, 0\right)$.
Then the socle filtration, together with the extensions between two consecutive graded pieces, of $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+}$is described by the associated lattice $\mathscr{R}_{1 / 0}^{+}$.

Proof. Omissis.
Proposition 5.7. Assume that for all $s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ we have $\sum_{s=0}^{f-1}\left(r_{s}\right) \geqslant r_{s}+1$ and that the condition

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
r_{s} \geqslant r_{\lfloor s+1\rfloor} \geqslant 1 \\
r_{s}-r_{\lfloor s+1\rfloor}=p-2
\end{array}\right.
$$

is false.
Then the socle filtration for $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+}$is described by the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{1 / 0}^{+}$.
Proof. Omissis.
We finally deal with the remaining case -the socle filtration is here slightly more complicated: in euclidean terms, the blocks $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}$ for $r_{s_{m+k}}=p-1$ should be cutted by the hyperplanes $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=\left(r_{s_{m+k}}+1\right)+J$ or $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=\left(r_{s_{m+k}}+1\right)+J-1$ according to a condition on $r_{s_{m+k}+1}$.

Proposition 5.8. Assume there exists an index $s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ such that $r_{s}=p-1$ and $r_{\lfloor s+1\rfloor}=1$. Up to reordering, we assume there exists integers $0 \leqslant k_{1} \leqslant k_{0}$ such that $r_{s_{m+j}}=p-1$ for all $j \in\left\{0, \ldots, k_{0}\right\}$ and

$$
\begin{cases}r_{\left\lfloor s_{m+j}+1\right\rfloor} \neq 1 & \text { if } \quad 0 \leqslant j \leqslant k_{1}-1, \\ r_{\left\lfloor s_{m+j}+1\right\rfloor}=1 & \text { if } \quad k_{1} \leqslant j \leqslant k_{0} .\end{cases}
$$

Then the J-th factor for the socle filtration of $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+}$is described by the subspace

$$
\mathscr{V}_{J} \xlongequal{\text { def }}\left\langle F_{\underline{r}}^{(0)}(\underline{0})\right\rangle_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}}+\sum_{k=0}^{f-1}\left\langle F_{\underline{l}_{0}}\left(\underline{l}_{1}\right) \in \mathfrak{V}_{s_{m+k}}, \quad N_{(0,1)}\left(\underline{l}_{0}, \underline{l}_{1}\right) \leqslant\left(r_{s_{m+k}}+1\right)+J-\delta_{k_{1} \leqslant k \leqslant k_{0}}\right\rangle_{\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}} .
$$

In particular, the socle filtration is deduced from the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{1 / 0}^{+}$by cutting the $k$-th block by the hyperplane $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=\left(r_{s_{m+k}}+1\right)+J-\delta_{k_{1} \leqslant k \leqslant k_{0}}$.

Proof. Omissis.
5.1.3 Application: the universal representation contains infinitely many compact inductions. As annonced in the introduction of $\S 5$ we are able to describe a $G$-equivariant natural injection

$$
c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} V \hookrightarrow \pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)
$$

for $\underline{r} \notin\{\underline{0}, \underline{p-1}\}$ where $V$ is a convenient $K Z$-subrepresentation of $\left.\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)\right|_{K Z}$. An analogous result has been discovered by Paskunas in an unpublished draft.

The proof can be outlined as follow. Via the isomorphism of Proposition 2.9 we define the representation $V$ as a suitable subrepresentation of $R_{1} / R_{0}$ : by Frobenius reciprocity we get a morphism $\phi: c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} V \rightarrow \pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$. From a basis of $V$ we construct a convenient $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis for the compact induction $c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} V$ and therefore we only have to check that $\phi$ maps such basis into a linearly independent family of $\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)$.

This can be easily verified combinig Proposition 3.5, Lemma 5.1 and Proposition 3.6.
We start from the following elementary fact:
Lemma 5.9. The $K$ subrepresentation $\operatorname{Fil}^{\underline{0}}\left(R_{1}\right)$ of $R_{1}$ generated by $\left[1, X^{\underline{r}}\right]$ is naturally isomorphic to the finite principal series $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}(p)}^{K} \chi_{\underline{r}}^{s}$ and $\operatorname{soc}\left(\operatorname{Fil}^{\underline{0}}\left(R_{1}\right)\right) \cong R_{0}$ via the monomorphism $R_{0} \hookrightarrow R_{1}$. Proof. Obvious.

Let $\widetilde{V}$ denote the kernel of the natural map

$$
\operatorname{Fil}^{\underline{0}}\left(R_{1}\right) / R_{0} \rightarrow \operatorname{cosoc}\left(\operatorname{Fil}^{\underline{0}}\left(R_{1}\right)\right)
$$

we define $V \leqslant\left.\pi(\underline{r}, 0,1)\right|_{K Z}$ as the homomorphic image of $\widetilde{V}$ via the isomrphism given in 2.9. Therefore, by Frobenius reciprocity, we get a morphism

$$
\phi: c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} V \rightarrow \pi(\underline{r}, 0,1) .
$$

We claim that
Theorem 5.10. Assume $\underline{r} \notin\{\underline{0}, \underline{p-1}\}$. Then $\phi$ is a monomorphism.
Proof. We show that the composite morphism of $\phi$ with the isomorphism (3)

$$
c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} V \xrightarrow{\phi} \pi(\underline{r}, 0,1) \xrightarrow[\rightarrow]{\sim} \underset{n \text { odd }}{\lim }\left(R_{0} \oplus_{R_{1}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}\right) \oplus \underset{n \text { even }}{\lim }\left(R_{1} / R_{0} \oplus_{R_{2}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}\right)
$$

maps an $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis of $c-\operatorname{Ind}_{K Z}^{G} V$ onto a linearly independent family of the amalgamed sums on the right hand side.

By the well known results concerning the structure of finite principal series for $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$ we have Lemma 5.11. Assume $\underline{r} \notin\{\underline{0}, \underline{p-1}\}$. For an $f$-tuple $\underline{t} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$ such that $\underline{t} \notin \underline{r}$ and $\underline{r} \nless \underline{t}$ the element $v_{\underline{t}} \in V$ is defined as

$$
v_{\underline{t}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{\mu_{0} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}} \mu_{0}^{t}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
p & {\left[\mu_{0}\right]} \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right]\left[1, X^{\underline{r}}\right] .
$$

An $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis $\mathcal{V}$ for the compact induction is described by the elements

$$
\begin{aligned}
& G_{\emptyset}^{(0,-1)}(\underline{t}) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left[1, v_{\underline{t}}\right] \\
& G_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(1, n)}(\underline{t}) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{\lambda_{1} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{1}^{\frac{1}{p}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{1}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p\left[\lambda_{1}^{\frac{1}{p}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right] \ldots \sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{n}^{\left.\frac{1}{p^{n}}\right)^{-l_{n}}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
0 & 1 \\
p^{n+1} & 0
\end{array}\right]\left[1, v_{t}\right]\right. \\
& G_{l_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(0, n)}(\underline{t}) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{\lambda_{0} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}} \lambda_{0}^{l_{0}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
\left.\lambda_{0}\right] & 1 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right]\left[1, G_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{\left(1, \underline{l_{2}}\right.}(\underline{t})\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

where $n \in \mathbf{N}, \underline{l}_{j} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$ for all $j \in\{0, \ldots, n\}$, and $\underline{t} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}$ verify the conditions $\underline{t} \nless \underline{r}$ and $\underline{r} \nless \underline{t}$.

Proof. It is elementary and left to the reader. See [Mo1], Lemma 5.13 for details.
We recall that the morphism $\phi$ is $G$-equivariant and the isomorphism (3) is $K Z$-equivariant. We deduce the equalities

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \phi\left(G_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, \underline{t}}(\underline{t})\right)=\operatorname{pr}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}, \underline{t}}^{(0, n+1)}(\underline{0})\right) \\
& \phi\left(G_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, \underline{t})}\right)=\operatorname{pr}\left(F_{\left.\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}, \underline{t}, \underline{0}\right)}^{(1)}\right) \\
& \phi\left(G_{\underline{\emptyset}}^{(0,-1)}(\underline{t})\right)=\operatorname{pr}\left(F_{\underline{\underline{0}}}^{(0)}(\underline{0})\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where we wrote $p r$ to denote the natural epimorphisms of Proposition 3.6.
As the kernel of the epimorphism $p r$ is known and we dispose of a suitable $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis of the inductive limits $\underset{n \text { odd }}{\lim } R_{0}^{ \pm} \oplus_{R_{1}^{ \pm}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{ \pm}} R_{n+1}^{ \pm} \underset{n \text { even }}{\underset{\longrightarrow}{\lim }}\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{ \pm} \oplus_{R_{2}^{ \pm}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{ \pm}} R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$we conclude that the elements $\operatorname{pr}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}, \underline{\underline{L}}}^{(0, \underline{0}}(\underline{0})\right), \operatorname{pr}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}, \underline{\underline{L}}}^{(1, \underline{1})}(\underline{0})\right)$ and $\operatorname{pr}\left(F_{\underline{t}}^{(0)}(\underline{0})\right)$ of the inductive limits $\underset{n \text { odd }}{\lim } R_{0} \oplus_{R_{1}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}}$ $R_{n+1}, \underset{n \text { even }}{\lim }\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right) \oplus_{R_{2}} \cdots \oplus_{R_{n}} R_{n+1}$ are linearly independent, as required.

Remark 5.12. Let $\mathfrak{V}$ the image of the composite map obtained by $\phi$ and the isomorphism (3). By the proof of Proposition 5.10 the reader can easily describe, in terms of the lattices $\cdots \oplus_{\mathscr{R}_{n}^{ \pm}} \mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{ \pm}$, the inverse image of $\mathfrak{V}$ by the natural epimorphism pr of Proposition 3.6.

### 5.2 The structure of the amalgamed sums

We are now ready to describe two blocks $R_{n+1}^{\bullet} / R_{n}^{\bullet}$ and $R_{n-1}^{\bullet} / R_{n-2}^{\bullet}$ should be glued together. We will see that such glueing is more or less a formal consequence of the geometric interpretation of the amalgamed sums, as annonced in the introduction of $\S 5$.

Like in section 5.1 we will give the detailed proofs for the positive case: the negative part is deduced analogously.

First, we want to understand the image of an element $F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{\left(0, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right.}\left(l_{l_{1}}\right) \in R_{n+1}^{+}$(resp. $F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(1, n}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) \in$ $R_{n+1}^{-}$) via the projection $\left(p r_{n+1}\right)^{\text {pos }}$ (resp. $\left(p r_{n+1}\right)^{\text {neg }}$ ) of Lemma 3.5.
Lemma 5.13. Let $n \in \mathbf{N}_{\geqslant 1}$. The image of the element $F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) \in R_{n+1}^{+}$via the projection $p r_{n+1}^{\mathrm{pos}}$ is described as follow:

1) If either $\underline{l}_{n+1} \neq \underline{0}$ or $\underline{l}_{n+1}=\underline{0}$ and $\underline{l}_{n} \nless \underline{r}$ then

$$
\pi_{n+1}\left(p r_{n+1}\right)^{\operatorname{pos}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)\right)=\pi_{n+1}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)\right) ;
$$

2) If $\underline{l}_{n+1}=\underline{0}, \underline{l}_{n}=\underline{r}$ and $\underline{l}_{n-1} \geqslant \underline{p-1-r}$ then

$$
(-1)^{\underline{r}}\left(p r_{n+1}\right)^{\mathrm{pos}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)\right)=\iota_{n-1}^{\mathrm{pos}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n-2}}^{(0, n-2)}\left(\underline{l}_{n-1}-\underline{p-1-r}\right)\right)+\delta_{\underline{r}, \underline{p-1}} \delta_{\underline{l}_{n-1}, \underline{p-1}} \iota_{n-1}^{\mathrm{pos}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n-2}}^{(0, n-2)}(\underline{0})\right) ;
$$

3) If either $\underline{l}_{n+1}=\underline{0}, \underline{l}_{n}=\underline{r}$ and $\underline{l}_{n-1} \not \equiv \underline{p-1-r}$ or $\underline{l}_{n+1}=\underline{0}$ and $\underline{l}_{n} \leq \underline{r}$ then

$$
\left(p r_{n+1}\right)^{\operatorname{pos}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(0, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)\right)=0 .
$$

Proof. Assertion 1) is clear by Lemma 5.1. We assume now that $\underline{l}_{n+1}=\underline{0}$ and $\underline{l}_{n} \leqslant \underline{r}$. Thus,

$$
\left.F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(0, n)}(0)\right)=(-1)^{\underline{l}_{n}}\left(T_{n}^{+}\right)^{\operatorname{pos}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n-1}}^{(0, n-1)}\left(\underline{l}_{n}\right)\right)
$$

## Stefano Morra

so that we get the following equality in the amalgamed sum $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{+}} R_{n+1}^{+}$:

$$
\left.\left(p r_{n+1}\right)^{\mathrm{pos}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(0, n)}(\underline{0})\right)=\iota_{n-1}^{+} \circ p r_{n-1}^{+} \circ\left(-T_{n}^{-}\right)^{\mathrm{pos}}\left((-1)^{\underline{l}_{n}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n-1}}^{\left(0, n-\underline{l}_{n}\right.}\right)\right)\right) .
$$

In order to get the statement, we are now left to describe

$$
\left(T_{n}^{-}\right)^{\operatorname{pos}}\left(\left(F_{l_{0}, \ldots, l_{n-1}}^{(0, n-1)}\left(\underline{l}_{n}\right)\right)\right) .
$$

Let assume $n \geqslant 2$ (the case $n=1$ is treated in an analogous way and is left to the reader). By the characterisation of the operator $T_{n}^{-}$we have

$$
\left.\left(T_{n}^{-}\right)^{\mathrm{pos}}\left(\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n-1}}^{\left(0, \underline{l}_{n}\right.}\right)\right)\right)=0
$$

if $\underline{l}_{n} \neq \underline{r}$, while, for $\underline{l}_{n}=\underline{r}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left.\left(T_{n}^{-}\right)^{\operatorname{pos}}\left(\left(F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n-1}}^{(0, n-1)}\left(\underline{l}_{n}\right)\right)\right)\right)=
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\sum_{\underline{i} \leqslant \underline{r}}(\underline{\underline{r}} \underset{\underline{i}}{ })^{n-2} \sum_{j=0} \sum_{\lambda_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{j}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right]\left[1, X^{\underline{r}-\underline{i}} Y^{\underline{i}} \sum_{\lambda_{n-1} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{n-1}^{\left.\left.\frac{1}{p^{n-1}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{n-1}+\underline{r}-\underline{i}}\right] . ~}\right.\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

By Lemma 3.1, the quantity

$$
\sum_{\lambda_{n-1} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{n-1}^{\frac{1}{p^{n-1}}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{n-1}+\underline{r}-\underline{i}}
$$

is non zero (indeed assuming the value -1 ) if and only if $\underline{l}_{n+1}+\underline{r}-\underline{i} \equiv 0 \bmod q-1$ and $\underline{l}_{n+1}+\underline{r}-\underline{i} \neq 0$. The result follows.

The result concerning the negative part is similar
Lemma 5.14. Let $n \in \mathbf{N}_{\geqslant 1}$. The image of the element $F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(1, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right) \in R_{n+1}^{-}$via the projection $p r_{n+1}^{\mathrm{neg}}$ is described as follow:

1) If either $\underline{l}_{n+1} \neq \underline{0}$ or $\underline{l}_{n+1}=\underline{0}$ and $\underline{l}_{n} \notin \underline{r}$ then

$$
\pi_{n+1}\left(p r_{n+1}\right)^{\operatorname{neg}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(1, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)\right)=\pi_{n+1}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(1, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)\right) ;
$$

2) If $\underline{l}_{n+1}=\underline{0}, \underline{l}_{n}=\underline{r}$ and $\underline{l}_{n-1} \geqslant \underline{p-1-r}$ (the latter condition being empty if $n=1$ ) then

$$
(-1)^{\underline{r}}\left(p r_{n+1}\right)^{\operatorname{neg}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(1, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)\right)=\iota_{n-1}^{\mathrm{neg}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n-2}}^{(1, n-2)}\left(\underline{l}_{n-1}-\underline{p-1-r)}\right)+\delta_{\underline{r}, \underline{p-1}} \delta_{\underline{l}_{n-1}, \underline{p-1}} \iota_{n-1}^{\mathrm{pos}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n-2}}^{(1, n-2)}(\underline{0})\right) ;\right.
$$

3) If either $\underline{l}_{n+1}=\underline{0}, \underline{l}_{n}=\underline{r}$ and $\underline{l}_{n-1} \nsupseteq \underline{p-1-r}$ (the latter condition being empty if $n=1$ ) or $\underline{l}_{n+1}=\underline{0}$ and $\underline{l}_{n} \lesseqgtr \underline{r}$ then

$$
\left(p r_{n+1}\right)^{\operatorname{pos}}\left(F_{\underline{l}_{1}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{(1, n)}\left(\underline{l}_{n+1}\right)\right)=0 .
$$

Proof. It is analogous to the proof of Proposition 5.13 and it is left to the reader.
Interpretation in terms of euclidean data. We dispose of a canonical $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-basis for the representation $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{ \pm}} R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$, which is obtained in the obvious way by an induction from Proposition 3.5 and Lemma 5.1.

Exactly as we did in $\S 5.1$ we have a natural way to associate an element of such canonical basis to a point in $\mathbf{R}^{f}$ : again, we obtain a lattice, which we will denote by $\cdots \oplus_{\mathscr{R}_{n}^{ \pm}} \mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{ \pm}$.


Figure 9. Again, the glueing and the fractal structure.

In such euclidean setting Proposition 5.13 is clear: it tells that lattice $\cdots \oplus_{\mathscr{R}_{n}^{+}} \mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{+}$is obtained as the union of the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$associated to $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$and the image of the lattice $\cdots \oplus_{\mathscr{R}_{n-2}^{+}} \mathscr{R}_{n-1}^{+}$ associated to the amalgamed sum $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n-2}^{+}} R_{n-1}^{+}$(which, inductively, can be assumed to be known) by the traslation

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathbf{R}^{f} & \rightarrow \mathbf{R}^{f}  \tag{12}\\
\left(x_{i}\right)_{i} & \mapsto\left(x_{i}+p^{n-1}\left(p-1-r_{\lfloor i+n-1\rfloor}\right)+p^{n} r_{\lfloor i+n\rfloor}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

Notice that in particular the lattice $\cdots \oplus_{\mathscr{R}_{n-2}^{+}} \mathscr{R}_{n-1}^{+}$is glued inside the $F_{\underline{r}}^{n}(\underline{0})$-block of $\mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{+}$.
We stress again in figure 9 the glueing and the fractal structure for $f=2$ (noticing the glueing of $\cdots \oplus_{\mathscr{R}_{n-2}^{+}} \mathscr{R}_{n-1}^{+}$inside the $F_{\underline{r}}^{(n)}(\underline{0})$-block of $\left.\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}\right)$.

The evident analogous considerations for the negative part $\cdots \oplus_{\mathscr{R}_{n}^{-}} \mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{-}$are left to the reader. Remark 5.15. Notice that if $f=1$ then it follows directly from Propositions 5.13 and 5.14 that the $K_{0}(p)$-structure (and the extensions between two consecutive graded pieces) of the representations $\cdots R_{n}^{\bullet} R_{n+1}^{\bullet}$ are given by the associated lattices $\cdots \oplus_{\mathscr{R}_{n}} \mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{\bullet}$. In particular, each of these representations has a space of $I_{1}$ invariants of dimension 1.

By remark 5.15 we can assume $f \geqslant 2$. In the next proposition we describe the socle filtration (and the extension between two consecutive graded pieces) of the $K_{0}(p)$-representations $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{+}} R_{n+1}^{+}$ for $n \geqslant 1$; the corresponding result for $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{-}} R_{n+1}^{-}$is similar and left to the reader.

The euclidean leitfaden which we are going to follow in order to prove the main result given in Proposition 5.16 is the following. As $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n-2}^{+}} R_{n-1}^{+}$is a $K_{0}(p)$-subrepresentation of $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{+}} R_{n+1}^{+}$ the only thing we have to check is the following:
each of the $J$-th cutting hyperplanes $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=p^{n}\left(r_{\lfloor n+s\rfloor}+1\right)+J$ of the lattice $\mathscr{R}_{n+1 / n}^{+}$lies strictly below ${ }^{3}$ any of the $J-1$-cutting hyperplanes of the lattice $\cdots \oplus_{\mathscr{R}_{n-2}^{+}}$ $\mathscr{R}_{n-1}^{+}$.
Note that, as the cutting hyperplanes are parallel, we can assume $J=0$.
Fix $n \geqslant 1$ and define

$$
M_{n} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{n-1}\left(p-1-r_{\lfloor s+n-1\rfloor}\right)+p^{n} r_{\lfloor s+n\rfloor}
$$

(so that the hyperplane $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=M_{n}$ contains the image of the point $\underline{0}$ via the translation (12)).

Theorem 5.16. Let $n \geqslant 1$ and consider the $K_{0}(p)$-representation $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{+}} R_{n+1}^{+}$.
The socle filtration and the extensions between two consecutive graded pieces are described by the associated lattice $\cdots \oplus_{\mathscr{R}_{n}^{+}} \mathscr{R}_{n+1}^{+}$, with the conventions of section §5.1.2 and Propositions 5.6, 5.7 and 5.8 concerning the lattice associated to the $K_{0}(p)$-structure of $\left(R_{1} / R_{0}\right)^{+}$.
Proof. By the eucildean interpretation of the $K_{0}(p)$-structure of $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{+}} R_{n+1}^{+}$and an immediate induction we see that it is enough to prove the inequalities

1) for $n \geqslant 3$

$$
p^{n}\left(r_{s_{0}}+1\right)<M_{n}+p^{n-2}\left(r_{s_{1}}+1\right)
$$

for any all indexes $s_{0}, s_{1} \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$;
2 for $n=2$ and $s_{0}, s_{1} \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$

$$
p^{2}\left(r_{s_{0}}+1\right)<M_{2}+\left(r_{s_{1}}+1\right)-\delta
$$

where $\delta \in\{0,1\}$ is nonzero if and only if either the $f$-tuple $\underline{r}$ verifies the hypothesis $\mathrm{I}_{B}$ ) of Proposition 5.6 and $s_{1}=s_{m}$ or the the $f$-tuple $\underline{r}$ verifies the hypothesis of Proposition 5.8 $s_{1} \in\left\{s_{m+k_{1}}, \ldots, s_{m+k_{0}}\right\}$.
3) if $n=1$

$$
p\left(r_{s_{0}}+1\right) \leqslant M_{1} .
$$

Inequality 1) is immediately verified, and 2), 3) are trivial if $f \geqslant 3$ or $f=2$ and $\left(r_{0}, r_{1}\right) \notin$ $\{(p-1,0),(0, p-1),(p-2,0),(0, p-2)\}$. Notice that if $f=2$ and $\left(r_{0}, r_{1}\right) \in\{(p-1,0),(0, p-1)\}$ then $\mathfrak{V}_{s_{m}}=\{0\}$ so that it sufficies to prove inequalities 2$)$ and 3 ) only for $s_{0}=s_{m+1}$, i.e. $r_{s_{0}}=0$, which is true. The remaining case $f=2$ and $\left(r_{0}, r_{1}\right) \in\{(p-2,0),(0, p-2)\}$ is trivially checked and the proof is complete.

## 6. Appendix A: Some remarks on Witt polynomials

The aim of this appendix is to collect some technical results concerning Witt polynomials. After a section of general reminders ( $\S 6.1$ ), we will treat in detail the case of the universal polynomials for the sum and the product ( $\S 6.2$ and $\S 6.3$ ). In section $\S 6.4$ we study the Witt polinomials of a certain power series in the ring $W\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$ : in this situation it is more complicate to keep track of the exponents of such polynomials. We are therefore led to introduce the notion of "pseudo homogeneity" (definition 6.11), a weak condition which nevetheless gives us a small control, sufficient for our aim (see also Proposition 7.4 and 7.5).

[^2]
### 6.1 Reminder on Witt polynomials

The description of the socle filtration for the aforementioned representations of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(F)$ relies crucially on the behaviour of the universal Witt polynomials. After some generalities, we focus on specific situations related to the study of the action of lower unipotent, diagonal and upper unipotent matrices in $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathscr{O}_{F}\right)$.

For $n \in \mathbf{N}$ the $n$-th Witt polynomial $W_{n}(\underline{X}) \in \mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}\right]$ is defined by

$$
W_{n}(\underline{X}) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{i=0}^{n} X_{i}^{p^{n-i}} p^{i}
$$

As the ring endomorphism

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathbf{Z}\left[\frac{1}{p}\right]\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}\right] & \xrightarrow{\omega_{n}} \mathbf{Z}\left[\frac{1}{p}\right]\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}\right] \\
X_{j} & \longmapsto W_{j}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{j}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

is bijective, we get a family of polynomials $M_{0}\left(X_{0}\right), \ldots, M_{n}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}\right) \in \mathbf{Z}\left[\frac{1}{p}\right]\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}\right]$ which are uniquely determined by the condition:

$$
M_{j}\left(W_{0}(\underline{X}), \ldots, W_{n}(\underline{X})\right)=X_{j} .
$$

They are of course described inductively by

$$
M_{n}=\frac{1}{p^{n}}\left(X_{n}-p^{n-1} M_{n-1}(\underline{X})^{p}-\cdots-p M_{1}\left(X_{0}, X_{1}\right)^{p^{n-1}}-M_{0}\left(X_{0}\right)^{p^{n}}\right) .
$$

The following lemma let us deduce the universal Witt polynomials describing the ring structure of $W\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$ :

Proposition 6.1. Let $\Phi \in \mathbf{Z}[\zeta, \xi]$ be a polynomial in the variables $\zeta, \xi$. For all $n \in \mathbf{N}$ there exist polynomials $\phi_{n} \in \mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}, Y_{0}, \ldots, Y_{n}\right]$, uniquely determied by the conditions

$$
W_{n}\left(\phi_{0}, \ldots, \phi_{n}\right)=\Phi\left(W_{n}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}\right), W_{n}\left(Y_{0}, \ldots, Y_{n}\right)\right) .
$$

Sketch of the proof.. The proof is constructive: we considering the commutative diagramm

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathbf{Z}\left[\frac{1}{p}\right]\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}\right] \xrightarrow[\sim]{\omega_{n}} \\
{ }_{\downarrow} \\
\mathbf{Z}\left[\frac{1}{p}\right]\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}, Y_{0}, \ldots, Y_{n}\right] \xrightarrow{\omega_{n}} \underset{\sim}{\omega_{n} \otimes \omega_{n}} \mathbf{\sim} \mathbf{Z}\left[\frac{1}{p}\right]\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}\right] \\
\left.\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{v}, X_{n}, Y_{0}, \ldots, Y_{n}\right]
\end{gathered}
$$

where $f: \mathbf{Z}\left[\frac{1}{p}\right][\underline{X}] \rightarrow \mathbf{Z}\left[\frac{1}{p}\right][\underline{X}, \underline{Y}]$ is defined by $f\left(X_{j}\right) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \Phi\left(X_{j}, Y_{j}\right)$ for any $j \in\{0, \ldots, n\}$; the polynomial $\phi_{n}$ is then given by

$$
\phi_{n}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y}) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left(\omega_{n} \otimes \omega_{n}\right) \circ f \circ \omega_{n}^{-1}\left(X_{n}\right) .
$$

The fact that such $\phi_{n}$ 's have integer coefficients is then an induction on $n$.

We apply then Proposition 6.1 to the polynomials

$$
\Phi(\zeta, \xi)=\zeta+\xi, \quad \Phi(\zeta, \xi)=\zeta \xi
$$

to get the universal polynomials for the sum and the product respectively. They will be denoted as

## Stefano Morra

$S_{n}, \operatorname{Prod}_{n} \in \mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}, Y_{0}, \ldots, Y_{n}\right]$ and are described inductively by

$$
S_{n}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})=\frac{1}{p^{n}}\left(W_{n}(\underline{X})+W_{n}(\underline{Y})-p^{n-1} S_{n-1}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})^{p}-\cdots-p S_{1}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})^{p^{n-1}}-S_{0}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})^{p^{n}}\right)
$$

$\operatorname{Prod}_{n}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})=\frac{1}{p^{n}}\left(W_{n}(\underline{X}) W_{n}(\underline{Y})-p^{n-1} \operatorname{Prod}_{n-1}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})^{p}-\cdots-p \operatorname{Prod}_{1}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})^{p^{n-1}}-\operatorname{Prod}_{0}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})^{p^{n}}\right)$.
In section 4 we are interested in such operations as either rise to the $N$-power or the sum of $N$ elements. We can of course adapt the arguments of Proposition 6.1 (or, use an induction on $N$ ) to determine the universal Witt polynomials associated to such operations. We will write $\operatorname{Pot}_{n}^{N}(\underline{X}) \in$ $\mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}\right], S_{n}^{N}(\underline{X(1)}, \ldots, \underline{X(N)}) \in \mathbf{Z}\left[X(1)_{0}, \ldots, X(1)_{n}, \ldots, X(N)_{0}, \ldots, X(N)_{n}\right]$ for the $n$-th Witt polinomial associated to the rise to the $N$-power and the sum of $N$ elements respectively. We have then the recursive relations:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{Pot}_{n}^{N}(\underline{X})=\frac{1}{p^{n}}\left(W_{n}(\underline{X})^{N}-p^{n-1} \operatorname{Pot}_{n-1}^{N}(\underline{X})^{p}-\right. \\
& \left.\cdots-p \operatorname{Pot}_{1}^{N}(\underline{X})^{p^{n-1}}-\operatorname{Pot}_{0}^{N}(\underline{X})^{p^{n}}\right) \\
& S_{n}^{N}(\underline{X(1)}, \ldots, \underline{X(N)})=\frac{1}{p^{n}}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{N} W_{n}(\underline{X(j)})-p^{n-1} S_{n-1}^{N}(\underline{X(1)}, \ldots, \underline{X(N)})^{p}-\right. \\
& \left.\cdots-p S_{1}^{N}(\underline{X(1)}, \ldots, \underline{X(N)})^{p^{n-1}}-S_{0}^{N}(\underline{X(1)}, \ldots, \underline{X(N)})^{p^{n}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

### 6.2 Some special polynomials-I

In this paragraph we collect some thechnical results concerning some Witt polynomials which appear naturally in the study of the action of $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ \mathscr{O}_{F} & 1\end{array}\right]$ (resp. $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & p \mathscr{O}_{F} \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ ) for the representations of $\S 4.2$ (resp. of §4.1).

For $n \in \mathbf{N}$ we define $S_{n}\left(\underline{X}, Y_{0}\right) \in \mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}, Y_{0}\right]$ as the specialisation of $S_{n}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})$ at $\underline{Y}=$ $\left(Y_{0}, 0, \ldots, 0, \ldots\right)$. We recall
Lemma 6.2. For $n \in \mathbf{N}$ the polynomial $S_{n}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})$ is an homogeneous polinomial in $\underline{X}, \underline{Y}$, of degree $p^{n}$ if we define the elemets $X_{j}, Y_{j}$ to be homogeneous of degree $p^{j}$.

Proof. Elementary.
Thus, if we set

$$
\widetilde{S}_{n}\left(\underline{X}, Y_{0}\right) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} S_{n}\left(\underline{X}, Y_{0}\right)-X_{n}
$$

we see that $\widetilde{S}_{j}\left(\underline{X}, Y_{0}\right)$ is a polynomial in $\mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n-1}, Y_{0}\right]$, homogeneous of degree $p^{n}$. Moreover, as $\widetilde{S}_{n}(\underline{X}, 0)=0$ we see that $\widetilde{S}_{n}\left(\underline{X}, Y_{0}\right)$ belongs to the ideal generated by $Y_{0}$.

We define inductively the following family of automorphisms: we put

$$
\begin{aligned}
s_{0}: \mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, Y_{0}\right] & \rightarrow \mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, Y_{0}\right] \\
X_{0} & \mapsto X_{0}-Y_{0} \\
Y_{0} & \mapsto Y_{0}
\end{aligned}
$$

and, assuming $s_{j-1}: \mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{j-1}, Y_{0}\right] \rightarrow \mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{j-1}, Y_{0}\right]$ being constructed, we define

$$
\begin{aligned}
s_{j}: \mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{j}, Y_{0}\right] & \rightarrow \mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{j}, Y_{0}\right] \\
X_{j} & \mapsto X_{j}-s_{j-1}\left(\widetilde{S}_{j}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

By their very construction, the $s_{j}$ 's are graded homomorphisms; in particular $s_{j}\left(\widetilde{S}_{j}\right)$ is homogeneous of degree $p^{j}$, and belongs to the ideal $\left(Y_{0}\right)$ inside $\mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{j}, Y_{0}\right]$. We can actually prove
the following result
Lemma 6.3. For any $n \geqslant 1$ we have

$$
s_{n-1}\left(S_{n}\left(\underline{X}, Y_{0}\right)-X_{n}\right)=-\left(S_{n}\left(\underline{X},-Y_{0}\right)-X_{n}\right) .
$$

Proof. The case $n=1$ is elementary:
$s_{0}\left(S_{1}\left(X_{0}, X_{1}, Y_{0}\right)-X_{1}\right)=s_{0}\left(\frac{1}{p}\left(X_{0}^{p}+Y_{0}^{p}-\left(X_{0}+Y_{0}\right)^{p}\right)\right)=\frac{1}{p}\left(\left(X_{0}-Y_{0}\right)^{p}+Y_{0}^{p}-X_{0}^{p}\right)=-\left(S_{1}\left(X_{0}, X_{1}, Y_{0}\right)-X_{1}\right)$.
Concerning the general case, we write

$$
\begin{align*}
S_{n}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}, Y_{0}\right)-X_{n}= & \frac{1}{p^{n}}\left[X_{0}^{p^{n}}+Y_{0}^{p^{n}}-p^{n-1}\left(S_{n-1}\left(\underline{X}, Y_{0}\right)^{p}-X_{n-1}^{p}\right)-\ldots\right.  \tag{13}\\
& \left.\cdots-p\left(S_{1}\left(X_{0}, X_{1}, Y_{0}\right)^{p^{n-1}}-X_{1}^{p^{n-1}}\right)-\left(X_{0}+Y_{0}\right)^{p^{n}}\right] . \tag{14}
\end{align*}
$$

For $j \in\{1, \ldots, n-1\}$ we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
s_{j}\left(S_{j}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{j}, Y_{0}\right)^{p^{n-j}}-X_{j}^{p^{n-1}}\right) & =\left(s_{j-1}\left(S_{j}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{j}, Y_{0}\right)-X_{j}\right)+s_{j}\left(X_{j}\right)\right)^{p^{n-j}}-\left(s_{j}\left(X_{j}\right)\right)^{p^{n-j}} \\
& =X_{j}^{p^{n-j}}-\left(X_{j}-s_{j-1}\left(S_{j}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{j}, Y_{0}\right)-X_{j}\right)\right)^{p^{n-j}} \\
& \left.=X_{j}^{p^{n-j}}-\left(X_{j}+S_{j}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{j},-Y_{0}\right)-X_{j}\right)\right)^{p^{n-j}} \\
& =-\left(S_{j}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{j},-Y_{0}\right)^{p^{n-j}}-X_{j}^{p^{n-j}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

As $s_{n-1}\left(S_{n}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}, Y_{0}\right)-X_{n}\right)=s_{n}\left(S_{n}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}, Y_{0}\right)-X_{n}\right)$ we are left compute

$$
\begin{aligned}
& s_{n}\left(\frac { 1 } { p ^ { n } } \left[X_{0}^{p^{n}}+Y_{0}^{p^{n}}-p^{n-1}\left(S_{n-1}\left(\underline{X}, Y_{0}\right)^{p}-X_{n-1}^{p}\right)-\ldots\right.\right. \\
& \left.\left.\quad \cdots-p\left(S_{1}\left(X_{0}, X_{1}, Y_{0}\right)^{p^{n-1}}-X_{1}^{p^{n-1}}\right)-\left(X_{0}+Y_{0}\right)^{p^{n}}\right]\right)= \\
& \frac{1}{p^{n}}\left[\left(X_{0}-Y_{0}\right)^{p^{n}}+Y_{0}^{p^{n}}-p^{n-1} s_{n-1}\left(S_{n-1}\left(\underline{X}, Y_{0}\right)^{p}-X_{n-1}^{p}\right)-\ldots\right. \\
& \left.\quad \cdots-p s_{1}\left(S_{1}\left(X_{0}, X_{1}, Y_{0}\right)^{p^{n-1}}-X_{1}^{p^{n-1}}\right)-\left(X_{0}\right)^{p^{n}}\right]
\end{aligned}
$$

and the result follows as $s_{j}\left(S_{j}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{j}, Y_{0}\right)^{p^{n-j}}-X_{j}^{p^{n-1}}\right)=-\left(S_{j}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{j},-Y_{0}\right)^{p^{n-j}}-X_{j}^{p^{n-j}}\right)$ for all $j \in\{1, \ldots n-1\}$.

We will also need a cleaner statement concerning the monomials of $S_{n}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}, Y_{0}\right)$ :
Lemma 6.4. For all $n \geqslant 1$ the coefficient of the monomial $X_{0}^{p-1} \ldots X_{n-1}^{p-1} Y_{0}$ appearing in the development of the universal Witt polynomial $S_{n}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}, Y_{0}\right)$ is 1 .

Proof. The proof is again an induction on $n$ : the case $n=1$ is evident.
For the general case, consider

$$
S_{n}\left(\underline{X}, Y_{0}\right)=\frac{1}{p^{n}}\left(W_{n}(\underline{X})+Y_{0}^{p^{n}}-p^{n-1} S_{n-1}\left(\underline{X}, Y_{0}\right)^{p}-\cdots-p S_{1}\left(\underline{X}, Y_{0}\right)^{p^{n-1}}-S_{0}\left(\underline{X}, Y_{0}\right)^{p^{n}}\right) .
$$

A monomial of the form $X_{0}^{p-1} \ldots X_{n-1}^{p-1} Y_{0}$ lies therefore inside

$$
-\frac{1}{p}\left(S_{n-1}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n-1}, Y_{0}\right)^{p}-X_{n-1}^{p-1}\right)
$$

and the inductive hypothesis yields

$$
S_{n-1}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n-1}, Y_{0}\right)=X_{n-1}+X_{0}^{p-1} \ldots X_{n-2}^{p-1} Y_{0}+x\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n-2}, Y_{0}\right)
$$

where $x\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n-2}, Y_{0}\right) \in \mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n-2}, Y_{0}\right]$ doesn't contains the monomial $X_{0}^{p-1} \ldots X_{n-2}^{p-1} Y_{0}$. Finally, we have

$$
\left(S_{n-1}\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n-1}, Y_{0}\right)\right)^{p}=\sum_{\substack{i+j+k=p \\ 0 \leqslant i, j, k}} \frac{p!}{i!j!k!} X_{n-1}^{i}\left(X_{0}^{p-1} \ldots X_{n-2}^{p-1} Y_{0}\right)^{j}\left(x\left(X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n-2}, Y_{0}\right)\right)^{k}
$$

and the conclusion follows.

### 6.3 Some special polynomials -II

In this section we deal with some Witt polynomials which appear naturally when we study the action of the diagonal matrices $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1+p \mathscr{O}_{F} & 0 \\ 0 & 1+\mathscr{O}_{F}\end{array}\right]$. Recall that
Lemma 6.5. Let $n \in \mathbf{N}$. The $n$-th universal Witt polynomial of the product $\operatorname{Prod}_{n}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})$ is an homogeneous element of $(Z[\underline{Y}])[\underline{X}]$ (resp. $(Z[\underline{X}])[\underline{Y}]$ ) provided that $X_{j}$ (resp. $Y_{j}$ ) is homogeneous of degree $p^{j}$ for any $0 \leqslant j \leqslant n$.

Proof. Elementary.
Remark 6.6. In the present paragraph, we will be concerned with the image in $\mathbf{F}_{p}[\underline{X}, \underline{Y}]$ of the universal Witt polynomials $S_{n}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y}), \operatorname{Prod}_{n}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})$. Such images will be denoted again by $S_{n}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y}), \operatorname{Prod}_{n}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})$, in order not to overload notations. As $p \cdot 1=0$ multiplication by $p$ is the composite of Frobenius and Verschiebung.

For $N \in \mathbf{N}$, let $z^{\prime}=\left(\lambda_{0}^{\prime}, \ldots, \lambda_{N}^{\prime}, 0 \ldots, 0, \ldots\right) \in W\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$ and let $\alpha=\left(\alpha_{0}, \alpha_{1}, \ldots\right) \in W\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$; we need to describe

$$
\begin{equation*}
z^{\prime}+p \alpha \cdot z^{\prime} \quad \bmod p^{N+1} \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

in terms of the universal Witt polynomials.
Lemma 6.7. For $0 \leqslant j \leqslant$ he $j$-th Witt polynomial of the development of (15) is an homogeneous element $Q_{j}\left(\underline{\lambda}^{\prime}, \underline{\alpha}\right)$ of degree $p^{j}$ in $\left(\mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\alpha_{0}, \ldots, \alpha_{j-1}\right]\right)\left[\lambda_{0}^{\prime}, \ldots, \lambda_{j}^{\prime}\right]$ if we define, for $0 \leqslant s \leqslant j$, $\lambda_{s}^{\prime}$ to be homogeneous of degree $p^{s}$.

Proof. It is a strightforward consequence of Lemmas 6.2 and 6.5. More precisely, from 6.5 we see that

$$
p \cdot z^{\prime} \cdot \alpha=(0, \operatorname{Prod}_{0}\left(\lambda_{0}^{\prime p}, \alpha_{0}^{p}\right), \ldots, \underbrace{\operatorname{Prod}_{j-1}\left(\lambda_{0}^{\prime p}, \ldots, \lambda_{j-1}^{\prime p}, \alpha_{0}^{p}, \ldots, \alpha_{j-1}^{p}\right)}_{j \text { th entry }} \ldots)
$$

where each $\operatorname{Prod}_{j-1}\left(\underline{\lambda}^{\prime}, \underline{\alpha}\right)^{p}$ is homogeneous of degree $p^{j}$ (provided that $\lambda_{s}^{\prime}$ is homogeneous of degree $p^{s}$ for $\left.0 \leqslant s \leqslant j-1\right)$. Furthermore, $Q_{j}\left(\underline{\lambda}^{\prime}, \underline{\alpha}\right)$ is the specialisation of $S_{j}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})$ at $\underline{X}=z^{\prime}, \underline{Y}=p \cdot z^{\prime} \cdot \alpha$ and we use Lemma 6.2 to get the desired result.

As we did in $\S 6.2$ we define (for $0 \leqslant j \leqslant N$ )

$$
\widetilde{Q}_{j} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} Q_{j}\left(\underline{\lambda^{\prime}}, \underline{\alpha}\right)-\lambda_{j}^{\prime} .
$$

For $j \neq 0$ it is a polynomial in $\left(\mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\alpha_{0}, \ldots, \alpha_{j-1}\right]\right)\left[\lambda_{0}^{\prime}, \ldots, \lambda_{j-1}^{\prime}\right]$, homogeneous of degree $p^{j}$
We can finally define, inductively, a family of ring homomorphisms: we let

$$
q_{0}: \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}^{\prime}\right] \rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}^{\prime}\right]
$$

be the identity map, and, assuming $q_{j-1}$ being constructed for $j \geqslant 1$, we define

$$
q_{j}: \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}^{\prime}, \ldots, \lambda_{j}, \alpha_{0}, \ldots, \alpha_{j-1}\right] \rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}^{\prime}, \ldots, \lambda_{j}^{\prime}, \alpha_{0}, \ldots, \alpha_{j-1}\right]
$$

by the condition

$$
\begin{aligned}
\lambda_{j}^{\prime} & \mapsto \lambda_{j}^{\prime}-q_{j-1}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right) \\
\alpha_{j-1} & \mapsto \alpha_{j-1} \\
q_{j} \mid \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}^{\prime}, \ldots, \lambda_{j-1}, \alpha_{0}, \ldots, \alpha_{j-2}\right] & =q_{j-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

(and the obvious formalism: if $j=1$ we just forget $\alpha_{j-2}$ from the formulas).
We deduce:
Lemma 6.8. For $0 \leqslant j \leqslant N$, the polynomial $q_{j-1}\left(\widetilde{Q}_{j}\right)$ is homogeneous of degree $p^{j}$ in $\lambda_{0}^{\prime}, \ldots, \lambda_{j-1}^{\prime}$.
Proof. The morphism $q_{j-1}$ is a graded ring homomorphism.

### 6.4 Some special Witt polynomials -III

In this paragraph we study some Witt polynomials giving the action of $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & \mathscr{O}_{F} \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ (resp. $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ p \mathscr{O}_{F} & 1\end{array}\right]$ ) for the representations of $\S 4.1$ (resp. of $\S 4.2$ ). Such study is more delicate than the previous sections ( $\S 6.2$ and $\S 6.3$ ) and relies crucially on the fact that we deal with Witt vectors $x \in W\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$ which are NOT invertible.

We start with a general remark
Lemma 6.9. Let $N, n \in \mathbf{N}$.
i) The $n$-th universal Witt polynomial of the rise to the $N$-th power $\operatorname{Pot}_{n}^{N}(\underline{X})$ is an homogeneous element of degree $N p^{n}$ in $\mathbf{Z}\left[X_{0}, \ldots, X_{n}\right]$ provided that $X_{j}$ is homogeneous of degree $p^{j}$ for any $0 \leqslant j \leqslant n$.
ii) The $n$-th universal Witt polynomial associated to the sum of $N$ elements $S_{n}^{N}(X(1), \ldots, X(N))$ is an homogeneous element of degree $p^{n}$ in $\mathbf{Z}\left[X(1)_{0}, \ldots, X(1)_{n}, \ldots, X(N)_{0}, \ldots, X(N)_{n}\right]$ if we define $X(l)_{j}$ to be homogeneous of degree $p^{j}$, for any $l \in\{1, \ldots, N\}$.

Proof. Elementary.
As in $\S 6.3$ we have the following
Remark 6.10. In the present paragraph, we will be concerned with polynomials with coefficients in $\mathbf{F}_{p}$ obtained by reducing modulo $p$ the coefficients of the universal Witt polynomials $S_{n}^{N}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})$, $\operatorname{Pot}_{n}^{N}(\underline{X}), S_{n}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y}), \operatorname{Prod}_{n}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y})$. In order not to overload notations, such images will be denoted again by $S_{n}^{N}(\underline{X}, \underline{Y}), \ldots$ As $p \cdot 1=0$, recall that multiplication by $p$ is the composite of Frobenius and Verschiebung.

Fix $0 \leqslant m \leqslant n$ and consider the $\operatorname{ring} \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right]$.
Definition 6.11. Let $M \in \mathbf{N}$. A monomial $\lambda_{m}^{\alpha_{m}} \ldots \lambda_{n}^{\alpha_{n}} \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right]$ is said to be pseudohomogeneous of degree $M$ if the following holds:
there exist an integer $L \in \mathbf{N}$ and integers $\beta_{l}(j)$ for $j \in\{1, \ldots, L\}, l \in\{m, \ldots, n\}$ such that
$i)$ for all $l \in\{m \ldots, n\}$ we have

$$
\alpha_{l}=\sum_{j=1}^{L} p^{j-1} \beta_{l}(j)
$$

## Stefano Morra

ii) we have

$$
p^{m}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{L} \beta_{m}(j)\right)+\cdots+p^{n}\left(\sum_{j=1}^{L} \beta_{n}(j)\right) \leqslant M .
$$

A polynomial in $\mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right]$ is said to be pseudo-homogeneous of degree $M$ if is is a sum of monomials each of which is pseudo homogeneous of degree $M$.

The following result is imediate
Lemma 6.12. Fix $m, n$ as above. Then:
i) If $P_{1}, P_{2} \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right]$ are pseudo-homogeneous of degree $M_{1}, M_{2}$ respectively, then $P_{1} P_{2}$ is pseudo-homogeneous of degree $M_{1}+M_{2}$.
ii) if $P_{1} \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right]$ is pseudo-homogeneous of degree $M_{1}$ then $P_{1}^{p}$ is again pseudohomogeneous of degree $M_{1}$.

Proof. Omissis.
Remark 6.13. If $P \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right]$ is pseudo-homogeneous and we specialise $P$ on an element of $\mathbf{F}_{q}^{n-m+1}$, we see that the integer $L$ in definition 6.11 can be assumed to verify $L \leqslant f$.

We are now ready to focus our attention some Witt vectors in $W\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$.
6.4.1 The negative case. For $1 \leqslant m \leqslant n$, let $z \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left(0, \ldots, 0, \lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}, 0, \ldots\right)$ and $[\mu] \xlongequal{\text { def }}$ $(\mu, 0, \ldots)$ be elements of $W\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$. We are interested in the Witt development of

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{j=0}^{N} z^{j+1}\left[\mu^{j}\right] \bmod \quad p^{n+1} \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $N \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\lfloor\frac{n+1}{m}\right\rfloor$. For $j \in\{m, \ldots, n\}$ write finally $U_{j}(\underline{\lambda}, \mu) \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{j}, \mu\right]$ for the $j$-th polynomial of the Witt development of (16) and put

$$
\widetilde{U}_{j}(\underline{\lambda}, \mu) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} U_{j}-\lambda_{j} .
$$

We notice that $\widetilde{U}_{j}=0$ if $m \leqslant j \leqslant 2 m-1$ and $\widetilde{U}_{2 m}=\lambda_{m}^{2 p^{m}}$.

We have a rough estimate of the degree of the $\widetilde{U}_{h}$
Lemma 6.14. Let $h \in\{2 m, \ldots, n\}$. Then $\widetilde{U}_{h} \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{h-1}, \mu\right]$ and is pseudo homogeneous of degree $p^{h}-p^{m}\left(p^{m}-2\right)$.

Proof. If $\left.\widetilde{z} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \lambda_{m}^{\frac{1}{p^{m}}}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{m}}}, 0, \ldots\right)$ then we recall that $\operatorname{Pot}_{l}^{j+1}(\widetilde{z})$ is homogeneous of degree $(j+1) p^{l}$ (if $\lambda_{s}$ is homogeneous of degree $p^{s}$ ). Thus the Witt development of $z^{j+1}[\mu]^{j}$ has the form

$$
z^{j+1}[\mu]^{j}=(0, \ldots, 0, \underbrace{\operatorname{Pot} j{ }_{0}^{j+1}\left(\lambda_{m}^{p^{m j}}\right)\left(\mu^{j}\right)^{p^{m(j+1)}}}_{\text {position } m(j+1)}, \ldots, \underbrace{\operatorname{Pot_{l}^{j+1}}\left(\lambda_{m}^{p^{m j}}, \ldots, \lambda_{m+l}^{p^{m j}}\right)\left(\mu^{j}\right)^{p^{m(j+1)+l}}}_{\text {position } m(j+1)+l}, \ldots)
$$

and $\operatorname{Pot}_{l}^{j+1}\left(\lambda_{m}^{p^{m j}}, \ldots, \lambda_{m+l}^{p^{m j}}\right)\left(\mu^{j}\right)^{p^{m(j+1)+l}}$ is homogeneous of degree $(j+1) p^{l+m(j+1)}$ and actually is pseudo-homogeneous of degree $(j+1) p^{l+m}$.

Thus, if $a_{(j+1) m}(j), \ldots, a_{h}(j)$ is an $h-(j+1) m+1$-tuple of integers, the polynomial

$$
\prod_{l=0}^{h-(j+1) m}\left(\operatorname{Pot}_{l}^{j+1}\left(\lambda_{m}^{p^{m j}}, \ldots, \lambda_{m+l}^{p^{m j}}\right)\left(\mu^{j}\right)^{p^{m(j+1)+l}}\right)^{a_{(j+1) m+l}(j)}
$$

is pseudo-homogeneous of degree

$$
(j+1)\left(p^{m} a_{(j+1) m}(j)+\cdots+p^{h-m j} a_{h}(j)\right) .
$$

By Lemma 6.9 we see that a monomial of $S_{h}^{N+1}(\underline{X}(1), \ldots, \underline{X}(N+1))$ has the following form:

$$
\mathfrak{X} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \prod_{l_{0}=0}^{h} X_{l_{0}}(1)^{a_{l_{0}}(0)} \cdots \prod_{l_{N}=0}^{h} X_{l_{N}}(N+1)^{a_{l_{N}}(N)}
$$

where

$$
\sum_{l_{0}=0}^{h} p^{l_{0}} a_{l_{0}}(0)+\cdots+\sum_{l_{N}=0}^{h} p^{l_{N}} a_{l_{N}}(N)=p^{h}
$$

As $U_{h}$ is the specialisation of $S_{h}^{(N+1)}$ at

$$
(\underline{X}(j+1))_{j \in\{0, \ldots, N\}}=\left(z^{j+1}\left[\mu^{j}\right]\right)_{j \in\{0, \ldots, N\}}
$$

we see in particular that $\widetilde{U_{h}} \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{h-1}, \mu\right]$.
Assume now that

1) for $h \geqslant(j+1) m$ we have $a_{l_{j}}(j)=0$ for all $l_{j}<(j+1) m$;
2) for $h<(j+1) m$ we have $a_{l_{j}}(j)=0$.

Then Lemma 6.12 shows that the specialisation of $\mathfrak{X}$ is pseudo-homogeneous of degree

$$
d \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j=0}^{N}(j+1)\left(\sum_{i=(j+1) m}^{h} p^{i-j m} a_{i}(j)\right) .
$$

Letting

$$
x_{j+1} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{i=(j+1) m}^{h} p^{i-m j} a_{i}(j)
$$

for $j \in\{0, \ldots, h\}$ we get

$$
d=p^{h}-\sum_{j=0}^{N}\left(p^{j m}-(j+1)\right) x_{j}
$$

and the conclusion follows from Lemma 6.15 below.
Lemma 6.15. Let $j \in\{0, \ldots, N\}$ and let

$$
\mathfrak{X} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \prod_{l_{0}=0}^{h} X_{l_{0}}(1)^{a_{l_{0}}(0)} \ldots \prod_{l_{N}=0}^{h} X_{l_{N}}(N+1)^{a_{l_{N}}(N)}
$$

be a monomial of $S_{h}^{(N+1)}(\underline{X}(1), \ldots, \underline{X}(N+1))$.
If $a_{l_{i}}(i)=0$ for all $i \neq j$ and $l_{i} \in\{0, \ldots, h\}$ then

$$
\mathfrak{X}=X_{h}(j) .
$$

Proof. An immediate induction on $h$ shows that if we specialise $S_{h}^{(N+1)}$ at

$$
\left(X_{0}(i), \ldots, X_{h}(i)\right)=(0, \ldots, 0)
$$

## Stefano Morra

for $i \neq j$ we get

$$
S_{h}^{(N+1)}(\underline{0}, \ldots, \underline{0}, \underline{X}(j), \underline{0}, \ldots, \underline{0})=X_{h}(j)
$$

and the claim follows.
We finally introduce a family of ring homomorphisms, for $m \leqslant j \leqslant n$,

$$
u_{j}: \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{j}, \mu\right] \rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{j}, \mu\right]
$$

defined inductively as follow: $u_{m}$ is the identity map and, assuming $u_{j-1}$ being constructed, we define $u_{j}$ as the unique extension of $u_{j-1}$ to $\mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{j}, \mu\right]$ such that

$$
\lambda_{j} \mapsto \lambda_{j}-u_{j-1}\left(\widetilde{U}_{j}\right) .
$$

We have the
Lemma 6.16. Let $h \in\{2 m, \ldots, n\}$. Then $u_{h}\left(\widetilde{U}_{h}\right)$ is pseudo homogeneous of degree $p^{h}-p^{m}\left(p^{m}-2\right)$.
Proof. Arguing by induction, we can assume that $u_{l}\left(\lambda_{l}\right)$ is pseudohomogeneous of degree $p^{l}$ for all $l \in\{m, \ldots, h-1\}$. As $\widetilde{U}_{h}$ is pseudohomogeneous of degree $p^{h}-p^{m}\left(p^{m}-2\right)$ by Lemma 6.14 , the claim follows from Lemma 6.12.
6.4.2 The positive case This section is essentially a re-edition of $\S 6.4 .1$, where we take $m=0$. The interest of this case will appear in $\S 4.2$, where we give a description of the $K_{0}(p)$-representations $R_{n+1}^{+}$.

Let $\left(\lambda_{0}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}, 0, \ldots\right) \in \mathbf{W}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$.
We are interested in the Witt development $\left(U_{0}\left(\lambda_{0}, \mu\right), U_{1}\left(\lambda_{0}, \lambda_{1}, \mu\right), \ldots, U_{n+1}\left(\lambda_{0}, \ldots, \lambda_{n+1}, \mu\right), 0, \ldots\right)$ of

$$
z(1+p[\mu] z)^{-1} \equiv \sum_{j=0}^{n+1} p^{j}[\mu] z^{j+1} \bmod p^{n+2} .
$$

We check immediately that $U_{0}=\lambda_{0}$ and $U_{1}=\lambda_{1}+\lambda_{0}^{2 p} \mu$.
We define for $h=0, \ldots, n+1 \widetilde{U}_{h} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} U_{h}-\lambda_{h}$. The following result is the analogous of Lemma 6.14

Lemma 6.17. Let $h \in\{1, \ldots, n+1\}$. Then $\widetilde{U}_{h} \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}, \ldots, \lambda_{h-1}, \mu\right]$ is pseudohomogeneous of degree $p^{h}-(p-2)$.

Proof. The proof is completely analogous to the proof of Lemma 6.14 and left to the reader (see [Mo1] for details).

As in section $\S 6.4 .1$ we define inductively, for $h=0, \ldots, n+1$, the ring morphisms

$$
u_{h}: \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}, \ldots, \lambda_{h}, \mu\right] \rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}, \ldots, \lambda_{h}, \mu\right]
$$

by the condition $u_{h}\left(\lambda_{h}\right) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \lambda_{h}-u_{h-1}\left(\widetilde{U}_{h}\right)$ for $h \geqslant 1$ and $u_{0} \xlongequal{\text { def }} i d$. Then
Lemma 6.18. Let $1 \leqslant h \leqslant n+1$. Then $u_{h}\left(\widetilde{U}_{h}\right)$ is pseudo homogeneous of degree $p^{h}-(p-2)$.
Proof. As for Lemma 6.16 it is a consequence of Lemma 6.12 and Lemma 6.17.
Still others remarks on some universal Witt polynomials. In this paragraph we are going to pursue the technical computations of $\S 6.4 .2$. Indeed, the structure of the quotients $R_{n+1}^{\bullet} / R_{n}^{\bullet}$ (cf. $\S 5.1)$ can not be deduced simply from Lemma 6.18 , as for $R_{n+1}^{\bullet}$. We should instead look more closely the structure of the polynomial $\widetilde{U}_{n+1}$ and $u_{n}\left(\widetilde{U}_{n}+1\right)$ (the notations being the same as for $\S 6.4 .2$ ).

The following description is deduced as in the proof of Lemma 6.14. Let $z=\left(\lambda_{0}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}, 0\right) \in$ $\mathbf{W}_{n+1}\left(\mathbf{F}_{q}\right)$ and write

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n+1} p^{j}[\mu] z^{j+1}=\left(U_{0}, \ldots, U_{n+1}\right)
$$

for $U_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}, \ldots, \lambda_{j}, \mu\right]$. We recall that $U_{h}$ is obtained by specializing the universal polynomial $S_{h}^{n+2}(\underline{X}(1), \ldots, \underline{X}(n+2))$ at

$$
\underline{X}(j+1)=(0, \ldots, 0, \underbrace{\left(\operatorname{Pot}_{0}^{j+1}(\underline{\lambda})\right)^{p^{j}}\left(\mu^{j}\right)^{p^{j}}}_{\text {position } j}, \ldots, \underbrace{\left(\operatorname{Pot}_{l}^{j+1}(\underline{\lambda})\right)^{p^{j}}\left(\mu^{j}\right)^{p^{j+l}}}_{\text {position } j+l}, \ldots) .
$$

We recall moreover that a monomial $\mathfrak{X}$ of $S_{h}^{n+2}(\underline{X}(1), \ldots, \underline{X}(n+2))$ has the form

$$
\mathfrak{X}=\prod_{l_{0}=0}^{h} X_{l_{0}}(1)^{a_{l_{0}}(0)} \ldots \prod_{l_{n+0}=0}^{h} X_{l_{n+1}}(n+2)^{a_{l_{n+1}}(n+1)}
$$

where the integers $a_{l_{i}}(i)$ verify

$$
\sum_{l_{0}=0}^{h} p^{l_{0}} a_{l_{0}}(0)+\cdots+\sum_{l_{n+1}}^{h} p^{l_{n+1}} a_{l_{n+1}}(n+1)=p^{h}
$$

Therefore a monomial $\lambda_{0}^{\alpha_{0}} \cdots \cdots \lambda_{h}^{\alpha_{h}}$ issued from $U_{h}$ verifies

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{h} p^{j} \mathfrak{s}\left(\alpha_{j}\right) \leqslant \sum_{j=0}^{n+1}(j+1)\left(\sum_{i=j}^{h} p^{i-j} a_{i}(j)\right)=p^{h}-\sum_{j=1}^{h}\left(p^{j}-(j+1)\right) x_{j}
$$

where we have set

$$
x_{j} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{i=j}^{h} p^{i-j} a_{i}(j) .
$$

We focus our attention for the case $h=n+1$, obtaining thus the following
Lemma 6.19. A monomial of $\widetilde{U}_{n+1}$ has the following form

$$
\lambda_{n}^{a_{n}(0)+p a_{n+1}(1)} \cdot \lambda_{n-1}^{\alpha_{n-1}} \cdots \cdots \lambda_{0}^{\alpha_{0}}
$$

whose the exponents verify the following properties:

1) we have $a_{n}(0) \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}$ and $a_{n+1}(1) \in\{0,1\}$,
2) letting $x_{j} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{i=j}^{n+1} p^{i-j} a_{i}(j)$ we have

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n} p^{j} \mathfrak{s}\left(\alpha_{j}\right)+\left(a_{n}(0)+a_{n+1}(1)\right) \leqslant p^{h}-\sum_{j=1}^{h}\left(p^{j}-(j+1)\right) x_{j}
$$

3) if $a_{n+1}(1)=1$ then the monomial has the form

$$
\lambda_{0}^{p^{n+1}} \lambda_{n}^{p} .
$$

Proof. The fact that $\alpha_{n}(0) \neq p$ follows from the fact that in the polynomial $S_{n+1}^{n+2}$ the coefficient of $X_{n}(1)^{p}$ is zero (the proof is the usual one: see Lemma 6.15). Assertion 2) is deduced from 1) (and the fact that $f \geqslant 2$ ). Assertion 3) follows noticing that $\left(\operatorname{Pot}_{n}^{2}(z)\right)^{p}=2 \lambda_{0}^{p^{n+1}} \lambda_{n}^{p}+x$ where $x \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}, \ldots, \lambda_{n-1}\right]$.

We recall the ring morphism $u_{n}: \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}, \ldots, \lambda_{n} \mu\right] \rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}, \ldots, \lambda_{n} \mu\right]$ (cf. 6.4.2). If $i_{n+1}^{(s)} \in \mathbf{N}$ deduce the following

## Stefano Morra

Lemma 6.20. In the preceeding notations, a monomial issued from $u_{n}\left(\widetilde{U}_{n+1}\right)^{i_{n+1}^{(s)}}$ has the following form

$$
\left(\lambda_{0}^{p^{n+1}} \lambda_{n}^{p}\right)^{B_{n+1}^{(s)}(1)} \lambda_{n}^{B_{n}^{(s)}(0)} \lambda_{n-1}^{\beta_{n-1}} \cdot \ldots \lambda_{0}^{\beta_{0}}
$$

where the exponents verify the following properties:

1) we have

$$
\mathfrak{s}\left(\beta_{0}+p^{n+1} B_{n+1}^{(s)}(1)\right)+\sum_{j=1}^{n-1} p^{j} \mathfrak{s}\left(\beta_{j}\right)+p^{n}\left(B_{n}^{(s)}(0)+B_{n+1}^{(s)}(1)\right) \leqslant p^{n+1} i_{n+1}^{(s)}-\sum_{j=1}^{n+1} \sum_{i=j}^{n+1}\left(p^{j-i}-(j+1)\right) A_{i}(j)
$$

for suitable integers $A_{i}(j) \in \mathbf{N}$;
2) we have $A_{i}(j)=0$ for all couples $(i, j)$ if and only if $i_{n+1}^{(s)}=0$;
3) we have $0 \leqslant B_{n+1}^{(s)}(1) \leqslant A_{n+1}^{(s)}(1) \leqslant i_{n+1}^{(s)}$.

Proof. By the argument appearing in the proof of Lemma 6.14 (see also [Mo1], Lemma 6.17) we see that a fixed monomial $\lambda_{0}^{\alpha_{0}} \cdots \cdots \lambda_{n}^{\alpha_{n}}$ issued from $\widetilde{U}_{n+1}^{i_{n+1}^{(s)}}$ is pseudohomogeneous of degree $d \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}$ $p^{n+1} i_{n+1}^{(s)}-\sum_{j=1}^{n+1} \sum_{i=j}^{n+1}\left(p^{j-i}-(j+1)\right) A_{i}(j)$, where the integers $A_{i}(j) \in \mathbf{N}$ are not all equal to zero, except if $i_{n+1}^{(s)}=0$. By Lemma 6.19 we see moreover that a monomial issued from $\widetilde{U}_{n+1}^{i_{n+1}^{(s)}}$ has the form

$$
\left(\lambda_{0} \lambda_{n}^{p}\right)_{n+1}^{(s)}(1) \lambda_{n}^{A_{n}^{(s)}(0)} \lambda_{n-1}^{\alpha_{n-1}} \ldots \lambda_{0}^{\alpha_{0}}
$$

and $A_{n+1}(1) \leqslant i_{n+1}^{(s)}$. Recall now that $u_{j}\left(\lambda_{j}\right)$ is pseudohomogeneous of degree $p^{j}$ (Lemma 6.18) and $u_{n}\left(\lambda_{n}\right)=\lambda_{n}-u_{n-1}\left(\widetilde{U}_{n}\right)$, where $\widetilde{U}_{n} \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}, \ldots, \lambda_{n-1}, \mu\right]$. It follows then from Lemma 6.12 that a monomial issued from $u_{n}\left(\lambda_{0}^{\alpha_{0}} \cdots \cdots \lambda_{n}^{\alpha_{n}}\right)$ has the form

$$
\left(\lambda_{0}^{p^{n+1}} \lambda_{n}^{p}\right)^{B_{n+1}^{(s)}(1)} \lambda_{n}^{B_{n}^{(s)}(0)} \lambda_{n-1}^{\beta_{n-1}} \cdot \ldots \lambda_{0}^{\beta_{0}}
$$

for convenient integers $B_{n+1}^{(s)}, B_{n}^{(s)}(0), \beta_{j}$, satisfying $B_{n+1}^{(s)}(1) \leqslant A_{n+1}^{(s)}(1)$ and, being pseudohomogeneous of degree $d$, it verifies

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{n} p^{j} \mathfrak{s}\left(\beta_{j}^{\prime}\right) \leqslant p^{n+1} i_{n+1}^{(s)}-\sum_{j=1}^{n+1} \sum_{i=j}^{n+1}\left(p^{j-i}-(j+1)\right) A_{i}(j)
$$

## 7. Appendix B: Two rough estimates

In this appendix use the material of appendix A to estimate the behaviour of (the reduction modulo $p^{f}-1$ of) some elements which appear naturally in the study of the socle filtration for the representations $R_{n+1}^{ \pm}, \operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}(p)} 1$, etc...

The first tool is discussed in $\S 7.1$ : it is an elementary description of the function $\mathfrak{s}$ giving the cipher sum of the reduction modulo $p^{f}-1$ of a natural number. In $\S 7.2$ the properties of the function $\mathfrak{s}$ and the results on Witt polynomials stated in $\S 6$ will be used to describe in detail some explicit vectors of the aforementioned representations (Propositions 7.3, 7.4 and 7.5).

### 7.1 Remark on the proof of Stickelberger's theorem

In this section we recall the construction and the properties of a certain function $s: \mathbf{Z} \rightarrow \mathbf{N}$ which appears in the proof of Stickelberger's theorem.

If $\mathfrak{p}$ is a prime of $\mathbf{Q}\left(\zeta_{q-1}\right)$ lying above $p$, the reduction modulo $\mathfrak{p}, \mathbf{Z}\left[\zeta_{q-1}\right] \rightarrow \mathbf{F}_{q}$ admits a multiplicative section

$$
\omega_{\mathfrak{p}}: \mathbf{F}_{p}^{\times} \rightarrow \mathbf{Z}\left[\zeta_{q-1}\right]
$$

which induces an isomorphisms on the group $\mu_{q-1}$ of $q-1$-th roots of unity. If $\mathfrak{P}$ is the prime of $\mathbf{Q}\left(\zeta_{q-1}, \zeta_{p}\right)$ lying above $\mathfrak{p}$, we define a function $s: \mathbf{Z} \rightarrow \mathbf{N}$ by

$$
s(n) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \operatorname{val}_{\mathfrak{P}}\left(g\left(\omega_{\mathfrak{p}}^{-n}\right)\right)
$$

where val $_{\mathfrak{P}}$ denotes the $\mathfrak{P}$-adic valuation and $g\left(\omega_{\mathfrak{p}}^{-n}\right)$ denotes the Gauss sum of the character $\omega_{\mathfrak{p}}^{-n}: \mathbf{F}_{q}^{\times} \rightarrow \mu_{q-1}$.

We need to modify slightly this function as follow:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathfrak{s}: \mathbf{N} & \rightarrow \mathbf{N} \\
n & \mapsto\left\{\begin{array}{l}
s(n) \text { if either } n \not \equiv 0 \bmod q-1 \text { or } n=0 \\
f(p-1) \quad \text { otherwise }
\end{array}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

The following lemma is then easily deduced from the well known properties of the function $s$ (cf. [Was], §6.2):

Lemma 7.1. Let $n, m \in \mathbf{N}$. Then:
a) $\mathfrak{s}(0)=0$ and $\mathfrak{s}(1)=1$;
b) $0 \leqslant \mathfrak{s}(m+n) \leqslant \mathfrak{s}(n)+\mathfrak{s}(m)$;
c) $\mathfrak{s}(p n)=\mathfrak{s}(n)$;
d) if $0 \leqslant n \leqslant q-1$ and $\left(a_{0}, \ldots, a_{f-1}\right)$ are the cyphers of the $p$-adic development of $n$, we have

$$
\mathfrak{s}(n)=a_{0}+a_{1}+\cdots+a_{f-1} .
$$

In particular, $\mathfrak{s}(n) \leqslant n$ for any $n \in \mathbf{N}$, with equality if and only if $n \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}$.
We can improve the statement of $b$ ):
Lemma 7.2. Let $b_{0}, \ldots, b_{f-1} \in \mathbf{N}$ be integers.
Then there exists integers $m_{s}, n_{s}$, where $s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ such that:

1) for all $s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$

$$
c_{s} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} b_{s}-p m_{s}+n_{\lfloor s-1\rfloor} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\} ;
$$

2) we have

$$
\widetilde{j} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{s=0}^{f-1} m_{s}=\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} n_{s} ;
$$

3) we have

$$
\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s} b_{s} \equiv \sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s} c_{s} \quad \bmod p^{f}-1
$$

4) we have the equality

$$
\mathfrak{s}\left(\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s} b_{s}\right)=\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} b_{s}-\widetilde{j}(p-1)
$$

Proof. Assume first that $b_{s} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}$ for all $s \geqslant 1$ and $b_{0} \geqslant p$. There exist (unique) integers $m_{s}$, for $s=0, \ldots, f-1$ such that
i) $b_{s}+m_{s-1}-p m_{s} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}$ for all $s \geqslant 1$ and $b_{0}-p m_{0} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\} ;$

## Stefano Morra

ii) we have the equality

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} b_{s} p^{s}=\left(b_{0}-p m_{0}\right)+\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s}\left(b_{s}+m_{s-1}-p m s\right)+p^{f-1} m_{f-1} . \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

As we work modulo $q-1$ the equality (17) reads

$$
\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} b_{s} p^{s} \equiv\left(b_{0}-p m_{0}+m_{f-1}\right)+\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s}\left(b_{s}+m_{s-1}-p m s\right) \bmod q-1 .
$$

If $b_{0}-p m_{0}+m_{f-1} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}$ we get the result. If not, we only have to check that $0 \leqslant$ $b_{0}-p m_{0}+m_{f-1}<b_{0}$ (so that the iteration of the preceeding procedure eventually stops). As $-p m_{1}+b_{1}+m_{0} \geqslant 0$ and $b_{1} \leqslant p-1$ we get $m_{1} \leqslant \frac{p-1+m_{0}}{p}$ and, inductively, $m_{s+1} \leqslant \frac{p^{s+1}-1+m_{0}}{p^{s+1}}$. Thus

$$
-p m_{0}+m_{f-1} \leqslant-p m_{0}+\frac{p^{f-1}-1+m_{0}}{p^{f-1}}<0
$$

if $m_{0} \geqslant 1$.
For the general case, we notice that there exists unique integers $m_{s}^{\prime}$ such that $b_{s}+m_{s-1}-p m_{s} \in$ $\{0, \ldots, p-1\}$ for all $s \geqslant 1$ and $b_{0}-m_{0} \in\{0, \ldots, p-1\}$. As we work modulo $q-1$ we get

$$
\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} b_{s} p^{s} \equiv\left(b_{0}-p m_{0}+m_{f-1}\right)+\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} p^{s}\left(b_{s}+m_{s-1}-p m_{s}\right) \bmod q-1 .
$$

and we are in the previous case.

### 7.2 Two rough estimates

In this section we study some elements of $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$ which appear naturally in the study of the socle filtration for $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$ (but the results adapt immediately for the representations $R_{n+1}^{ \pm}$). In particular, we will be able to have a partial control of the action of $K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)$ on $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$ (and not only on the graded pieces of the socle filtration).

The following proposition holds for a fixed couple $(m, n)$ of integers such that $0 \leqslant m \leqslant n$; for the $m=0$ case we just have to replace the matrix $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ p^{m}\left[\lambda_{m}\right] & 1\end{array}\right]$ with $\left[\begin{array}{cc}{\left[\lambda_{0}\right]} & 1 \\ 1 & 0\end{array}\right]$ in the expressions (18) and (19). Finally we recall the definition of the $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$-linear subspace $\mathfrak{W}_{\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}\right)}$ of $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1$ for a given $(n+1-m) f$-tuple $\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right) \in\left\{\{0, \ldots, p-1\}^{f}\right\}^{n+1-m}$, given in $\S 4.1 .2$.
Proposition 7.3. Let $F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{m, n} \in \mathscr{B}$, and $N \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} N_{m, n}\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)$. For $m \leqslant j \leqslant n$ let $T_{j} \in$ $\mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{j-1}\right]$ be a polynomial of degree $\operatorname{deg}\left(T_{j}\right) \leqslant p^{j-m}$ (where, for $j \in\{0, \ldots, n-1\}$, we define $\lambda_{j+m}$ to be homogeneous of degree $p^{j}$ ), and $\underline{i}_{j}$ be a $f$-tuple such that $\underline{i}_{j} \leqslant \underline{l}_{j}$. Finally, fix $M<p^{f}-1$. Then the image inside $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1 / N-M$ of the element $x$ defined as

$$
x \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j=m}^{n-1} \sum_{\lambda_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{j}-\underline{\underline{i}}_{j}}\left(T_{j+1}^{\frac{1}{p^{j+1}}}\right)^{\underline{i}_{j+1}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0  \tag{18}\\
p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right] \sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{n}-\underline{i}_{n}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{n}\left[\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right][1, e]
$$

is contained in the image inside $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1 / N-M$ of the subspace

$$
\mathfrak{W}_{\left(l_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}\right)} .
$$

Proof. The technique of the proof is very simple: we fix $0 \leqslant t \leqslant M$ and $n \in \mathbf{N}$ such that $n(p-1) \leqslant$ $t<(n+1)(p-1)$. If we write $x$ as a suitable sum of elements $F_{\underline{l}_{m}^{\prime}, \ldots, l_{n}^{\prime}}^{m, n}$, the statement is proved if we
check that any such element lying in the antidiagonal $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=N-t$ verifies $x_{j}^{\prime} \leqslant x_{j}+n$ for all $j=0, \ldots, f-1$ (where, as usual, $\left(x_{0}, \ldots, x_{f-1}\right),\left(x_{0}^{\prime}, \ldots, x_{f-1}^{\prime}\right)$ are the coordinates of $F_{l_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{m, n}$, $F_{\underline{l}_{m}^{\prime}, \ldots, l_{n}^{\prime}}^{m, n}$ via the map (5)).

This is a long computation. If we expand each of the polynomials $T_{m+1}^{\underline{i}_{m+1}}, \ldots, T_{n}^{\underline{i}_{n}}$, we obtain:

$$
\sum_{i \in \mathrm{I}} \beta_{i} \sum_{\lambda_{m} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{m}^{\frac{1}{p^{m}}}\right)^{\kappa_{m}(i)}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0  \tag{19}\\
p^{m}\left[\lambda_{m}^{\frac{1}{p^{m}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right] \cdots \sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right)^{\kappa_{n}(i)}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{n}\left[\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right][1, e]
$$

where $I$ is a suitable set of indices, $\beta_{i} \in \overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$, and the exponents $\kappa_{j}(i)$ (for $j \in\{m, \ldots, n\}$ ) admit the following explicit description: ${ }^{4}$

$$
\kappa_{a}=p^{\lfloor-1\rfloor} \kappa_{a}^{(a+1)}+\cdots+p^{\lfloor-(n-a)\rfloor} \kappa_{a}^{(n)}+\underline{l}_{a}-\underline{i}_{a}
$$

and (for $a+1 \leqslant b \leqslant n$ )

$$
\kappa_{a}^{(b)}=\kappa_{a}^{(b), 0}+p \kappa_{a}^{(b), 1}+\cdots+p^{f-1} \kappa_{a}^{(b), f-1}
$$

where each $\kappa_{a}^{(b), s}$ is the exponent of $\lambda_{a}$ apperaring in a fixed monomial of $\left(T_{b}\right)^{i_{b}^{(s)}}$.
Recall that, by the hypothesys on the $T_{b}$ 's, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\kappa_{m}^{(b), s}+p \kappa_{m+1}^{(b), s}+\cdots+p^{b-1-m} \kappa_{b-1}^{(b), s} \leqslant p^{b-m} i_{b}^{(s)} . \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thanks to Lemma 7.1, we have the following inequalities:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m}\right)+p \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m+1}\right)+\cdots+p^{n-m} \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{n}\right) \leqslant  \tag{21}\\
& \leqslant \\
& \leqslant\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{m}-\underline{i}_{m}\right)+\mathfrak{s}\left(p^{\lfloor-1\rfloor} \kappa_{m}^{(m+1)}\right)+\cdots+\mathfrak{s}\left(p^{\lfloor-(n-m)\rfloor} \kappa_{m}^{(n)}\right)\right)+ \\
& \quad+p\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{m+1}-\underline{i}_{m+1}\right)+\mathfrak{s}\left(p^{\lfloor-1\rfloor} \kappa_{m+1}^{(m+2)}\right)+\cdots+\mathfrak{s}\left(p^{L-(n-m-1)\rfloor} \kappa_{m+1}^{(n)}\right)\right)+\ldots  \tag{22}\\
& \quad \cdots+p^{n-m-1}\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{n-1}-\underline{i}_{n-1}\right)+\mathfrak{s}\left(p^{\lfloor-1\rfloor} \kappa_{n-1}^{(n)}\right)\right)+p^{n-m}\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{n}-\underline{i}_{n}\right)\right) \leqslant \\
& \leqslant \\
& \leqslant \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{m}-\underline{i}_{m}\right)+\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m}^{(m+1), s}\right)+  \tag{23}\\
& p\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{m+1}-\underline{i}_{m-1}\right)\right)+\left(\sum _ { s = 0 } ^ { f - 1 } \left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m}^{(m+2), s}+p \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m+1}^{(m+2), s}\right)\right)+\ldots\right.\right. \\
& \\
& \\
& \\
& \quad \cdots+\left(\sum_{s=0}^{f-1}\left(\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m}^{(n), s}\right)+p \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{m+1}^{(n), s}\right)+\cdots+p^{n-m-1} \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{n-1}^{(n), s}\right)\right)\right)+p^{n-m} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{n}-\underline{i}_{n}\right) \leqslant \\
& \leqslant \\
& \leqslant \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{m}-\underline{i}_{m}\right)+p \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{m+1}\right)+p \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{m+1}-\underline{i}_{m+1}\right)+\cdots+p^{n-m} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{n}\right)+p^{n-m} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{n}-\underline{i}_{n}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

where the inequality (23) is deduced from (20) and Lemma 7.1-d).
If we impose our function to lie on the hyperplane $X_{0}+\cdots+X_{f-1}=t$ we get a "control" on the exponents $\kappa_{a}^{(b), s}$. More precisely,
i) the inequality (21) give rise to the conditions:

$$
\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{a}\right)=\mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{l}_{a}-\underline{i}_{a}\right)+\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{a}^{(a+1)}\right)+\cdots+\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{a}^{(n)}\right)-u_{a}(p-1)
$$

for $a \in\{m, \ldots, n-1\}$ and some $u_{a} \in \mathbf{N}$;

[^3]
## Stefano Morra

ii) the inequality (22) give rise to the conditions:

$$
\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{a}^{(b)}\right)=\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{a}^{(b), 0}\right)+\cdots+\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{a}^{(b), f-1}\right)-w_{a}^{(b)}(p-1)
$$

where $a \in\{m, \ldots, n-1\}, b \in\{a+1, \ldots, n\}$ and some $w_{a}^{(b)} \in \mathbf{N}$;
iii) the inequality (23) give rise to the conditions

$$
\mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{a}^{(b), s}\right)=\kappa_{a}^{(b), s}-v_{a}^{(b), c}(p-1)
$$

where $a \in\{m, \ldots, n-1\}, b \in\{a+1, \ldots, n\}, s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$ and some $v_{a}^{(b), s} \in \mathbf{N}$;
$i v)$ condition $t<(n+1)(p-1)$ imposes finally

$$
\sum_{a=m}^{n-1} p^{a-m} u_{a}+\sum_{a=m}^{n-1} p^{a-m}\left(\sum_{b=a+1}^{n} w_{a}^{(b)}\right)+\sum_{a=m}^{n-1} p^{a-m}\left(\sum_{b=a+1}^{n} \sum_{s=0}^{f-1} v_{a}^{(b), s}\right) \leqslant n .
$$

First, notice that the condition $n(p-1)<p^{f}-1$ imply $k_{a}^{(b), s} \leqslant p^{f}-1$ for all possible choices of $a, b, s\left(\operatorname{as} \mathfrak{s}\left(k_{a}^{(b), s}\right) \leqslant\left\lceil k_{a}^{(b), s}\right\rceil\right)$. If $k_{a}^{(b), s}(i)$, for $i \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$, are the cyphers of the $p$-adic development of $\kappa_{a}^{(b), s}$, we then see that $\left.i i i\right)$ gives the necessary condition

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{f-1} \kappa_{a}^{(b), s}(i) \leqslant v_{a}^{(b), s}
$$

(indeed, $v_{a}^{(b), s}$ can uniquely written as $v_{a}^{(b), s}=\alpha_{a, b, s}(1)+(p+1) \alpha_{a, b, s}(2)+\cdots+\alpha_{a, b, s}(f-1)(1+p+$ $\cdots+p^{f-1}$ ) for suitable integers $\left.\alpha_{a, b, s}(j)\right)$.

Fix now $a \in\{m, \ldots, n-1\}, b \in\{a+1, \ldots, n\}$. Working in $\mathbf{Z} /\left(p^{f}-1\right)$, we see that

$$
\kappa_{a}^{(b), 0}+\cdots+p^{f-1} \kappa_{a}^{(b), f-1} \equiv \sum_{j=0}^{f-1} p^{j}\left(\kappa_{a}^{(b), 0}(j)+\kappa_{a}^{(b), 1}(\lfloor j-1\rfloor)+\cdots+\kappa_{a}^{(b), f-1}(\lfloor j-(f-1)\rfloor)\right) .
$$

Using Lemma 7.2 we see that condition $i i)$ let us deduce the $p$-adic expansion of $\kappa_{a}^{(b)}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
\kappa_{a}^{(b)}(j) & =\kappa_{a}^{(b), 0}(j)+\cdots+\kappa_{a}^{(b), f-1}(\lfloor j-(f-1)\rfloor)-p \alpha_{a}^{(b)}(j)+\beta_{a}^{(b)}(j)  \tag{24}\\
& =\kappa_{a}^{(b), j}(0)+\rho_{a}^{(b)}(j)-p \alpha_{a}^{(b)}(j)
\end{align*}
$$

where the integers $\alpha_{a}^{(b)}(j), \beta_{a}^{(b)}(j)$ verify

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{f-1} \alpha_{a}^{(b)}(j)=\sum_{j=0}^{f-1} \beta_{a}^{(b)}(j)=w_{a}^{(b)}
$$

and

$$
\rho_{a}^{(b)}(j)=\underset{s \in\{0 \ldots, f-1\} \backslash\{j\}_{a}}{(b), s}(\lfloor j-s\rfloor)+\beta_{a}^{(b)}(j) \leqslant \sum_{s=0}^{f-1} v_{a}^{(b), s}+w_{a}^{(b)} .
$$

Similarly, condition $i$ ) let us deduce the $p$-adic development of $\kappa_{a}$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
\kappa_{a}(j) & =l_{a}^{(j)}-i_{a}^{(j)}+\sum_{b=a+1}^{n} \kappa_{a}^{b}(\lfloor j+b-a\rfloor)-p A_{a}(j)+B_{a}(j) \\
& =l_{a}^{(j)}-i_{a}^{(j)}+\sum_{b=a+1}^{n} \kappa_{a}^{(b),\lfloor j+b-a\rfloor}(0)+\Re_{a}(j)-p\left(\sum_{b=a+1}^{n} \alpha_{a}^{(b)}(\lfloor j+b-a\rfloor)+A_{a}(j)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where the integers $A_{a}(j), B_{a}(j), \mathfrak{R}_{a}(j)$ verify

$$
\sum_{j=0}^{f-1} A_{a}(j)=\sum_{j=0}^{f-1} B_{a}(j)=u_{a}
$$

and

$$
\mathfrak{R}_{a}(j)=\sum_{b=a+1}^{n} \rho_{a}^{(b)}(\lfloor j+b-a\rfloor)+B_{a}(j) \leqslant u_{a}+\sum_{b=a+1}^{n}\left(\sum_{s=0}^{f-1} v_{a}^{(b), s}+w_{a}^{(b)}\right) .
$$

We finally have all the ingredients to give the rough estimate of the statement. We fix a "coordinate" $j$. A strightforward but tedious computation gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{a=m}^{n} p^{a-m} \kappa_{a}(j) & =\sum_{a=m}^{n} p^{a-m}\left(l_{a}^{(j)}-i_{a}^{(j)}+\sum_{b=a+1}^{n} \kappa_{a}^{(b),\lfloor j+b-a\rfloor}(0)+\mathfrak{\Re}_{a}(j)-p \mathfrak{A}_{a}(j)\right) \\
& =x_{j}-\sum_{a=m}^{n} i_{a}^{\lfloor j+a-m\rfloor}+\sum_{b=m+1}^{n} \sum_{a=m}^{b-1} p^{a-m} \kappa_{a}^{(b),\lfloor j+b-m\rfloor}+\sum_{a=m}^{n-1} p^{a-m} \mathfrak{\Re}_{a}(j)-p\left(\sum_{a=m}^{n-1} \mathfrak{A}_{a}(j)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The conclusion follows as

$$
\sum_{a=m}^{n-1} p^{a-m} \Re_{a}(j) \leqslant \sum_{a=m}^{n-1} p^{a-m}\left(u_{a}+\sum_{b=a+1}^{n} w_{a}^{(b)}\right)+\sum_{b=a+1}^{n} \sum_{s=0}^{f-1} v_{a}^{(b), s} \leqslant n
$$

and

$$
\sum_{a=m}^{b-1} \kappa^{(b), s}(0) \leqslant p^{b-m} i_{b}^{(s)}
$$

for any $b \in\{m+1, \ldots, n\}$ and $s \in\{0, \ldots, f-1\}$.

The following rough estimate will help us to understand the action of $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & \mathscr{O}_{F} \\ 0 & 1\end{array}\right]$ (resp. of $\left[\begin{array}{cc}1 & 0 \\ p \mathscr{O}_{F} & 1\end{array}\right]$ ) on the representations in $\S 4.1$ (resp. $\S 4.2$ ). Apparently, the result is unsatisfactory if we want to describe the $K$-socle filtration for the representations $\pi(\underline{r}, \lambda, 1)$, unless we impose some conditions, depending on $p$, on the residue degree $f$ (we expect a condition of the form $f \leqslant \frac{p+1}{2}$ ).

Proposition 7.4. Let $1 \leqslant m \leqslant n$ be integers and consider $F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, l_{n}}^{m, n} \in \mathscr{B}$; let $N \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} N_{m, n}\left(\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}\right)$. For $2 m \leqslant j \leqslant n$ let $V_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{m}, \ldots, \lambda_{j-1}\right]$ be a pseudo-homogeneous polynomial of degree $\operatorname{deg}\left(V_{j}\right) \leqslant$ $p^{j}-p^{m}\left(p^{m}-2\right)$ and $\underline{i}_{j}$ be a $f$-tuple such that $\underline{i}_{j} \leqslant \underline{l}_{j}$. Finally, fix $M<p^{m}-2$ and define $V_{j} \xlongequal{\text { def }} 1, \underline{i}_{j}=\underline{0}$ for $m \leqslant j \leqslant 2 m-1$.

The image inside $\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+1}\right)}^{K_{0}\left(p^{m}\right)} 1 / N-M$ of the element $x$ defined as

$$
x \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j=m}^{n-1} \sum_{\lambda_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{j}}-\underline{i}_{j}\left(V_{j+1}^{\frac{1}{p^{j+1}}}\right)^{i_{j+1}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right] \sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right)^{\underline{l}_{n}-\underline{i}_{n}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{n}\left[\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right][1, e]
$$

coincides with the image of $F_{\underline{l}_{m}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n}}^{(m, n)}$.
Proof. The idea of the proof is completely analogous of that of Proposition 7.3 the main difference being that here we are not able to give an estimate of the coordinates of the points appearing in the development of $x$.

## Stefano Morra

As in 7.3 we consider an element appearing in the development of $x$ :

$$
\sum_{\lambda_{m} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{m}^{\frac{1}{p^{m}}}\right)^{\kappa_{m}(i)}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{m}\left[\lambda_{m}^{\frac{1}{p^{m}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right] \ldots \sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right)^{\kappa_{n}(i)}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{n}\left[\lambda_{n}^{\frac{1}{p^{n}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right][1, e] .
$$

The exponents $\kappa_{a}$ (for $a \in\{m, \ldots, n\}$ ) admit the following explicit description:

$$
\kappa_{a}=p^{\lfloor-1\rfloor} \kappa_{a}^{(a+1)}+\cdots+p^{\lfloor n-a\rfloor} \kappa_{a}^{(n)}+\underline{l}_{a}-\underline{i}_{a}
$$

and (for $a+1 \leqslant b \leqslant n$ )

$$
\kappa_{a}^{(b)}=\kappa_{a}^{(b), 0}+p \kappa_{a}^{(b), 1}+\cdots+p^{f-1} \kappa_{a}^{(b), f-1}
$$

where each $\kappa_{a}^{(b), s}$ is the exponent of $\lambda_{a}$ apperaring in a fixed monomial of $\left(V_{b}\right)_{b}^{i^{(s)}}$.
As each $V_{a}$ is pseudo-homogeneous, for each triple ( $a, b, s$ ) we have

$$
\kappa_{a}^{(b), s}=\beta_{a}^{(b), s}(1)+\cdots+p^{f-1} \beta_{a}^{(b), s}(f)
$$

where the integers $\beta_{a}^{(b), s}(j)$ verify

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{f} \beta_{m}^{(b), s}(j)+p\left(\sum_{j=1}^{f} \beta_{m+1}^{(b), s}(j)\right)+\cdots+p^{b-m-1} \sum_{j=1}^{f}\left(\beta_{b-1}^{(b), s}(j)\right) \leqslant\left(p^{b-m}-\left(p^{m}-2\right)\right) i_{b}^{(s)}
$$

As for the inequalities (21), (22), (23), we use Lemma 7.1 to obtain

$$
\sum_{a=m}^{n} p^{a-m} \mathfrak{s}\left(\kappa_{a}\right) \leqslant N-\left(p^{m}-2\right)\left(\sum_{a=2 m}^{n} \mathfrak{s}\left(\underline{i}_{a}\right)\right)
$$

and the conclusion follows.
We state an analogous result in the case $m=0$.
Proposition 7.5. Let $n \geqslant 0$ and $F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n+1}}^{(0, n)} \in \mathscr{B}_{n+1}^{+}$; let $N \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} N_{0, n+1}\left(\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, \underline{l}_{n+1}\right)$. For $1 \leqslant h \leqslant n+1$ let $V_{h} \in \mathbf{F}_{p}\left[\lambda_{0}, \ldots, \lambda_{h-1}\right]$ be a pseudo homogeneous polynomial of degree $p^{h}-(p-2)$ and $\underline{i}_{h} \leqslant \underline{l}_{h}$ be an $f$-tuple. We finally fix $M \in\{0, \ldots, p-3\}$ and put $\underline{i} 0 \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \underline{,}, V_{n+2} \xlongequal{\text { def }} 1$.

The image inside $\left(\operatorname{Ind}_{K_{0}\left(p^{n+2}\right)}^{K} 1\right)^{+} / N-M$ of the element

$$
x \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{\lambda_{0} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}} \lambda_{0}^{l_{0}-\underline{i o}_{0}}\left(V_{1}^{\frac{1}{p}}\right)^{i_{1}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
{\left[\lambda_{0}\right]} & 1 \\
1 & 0
\end{array}\right] \sum_{j=1}^{n+1} \sum_{\lambda_{j} \in \mathbf{F}_{q}}\left(\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p_{j}^{j}}}\right)^{l_{j}-\underline{\underline{i}}_{j}}\left(V_{j+1}^{\frac{1}{p^{j+1}}}\right)^{\underline{i}_{j+1}}\left[\begin{array}{cc}
1 & 0 \\
p^{j}\left[\lambda_{j}^{\frac{1}{p^{j}}}\right] & 1
\end{array}\right][1, e]
$$

coincides with the image of $F_{\underline{l}_{0}, \ldots, l_{n+1}}^{(0, n)}$.
Proof. The proof is completely analogous to the proof of Proposition 7.4 and is left to the reader (see [Mo1] for details).

## References

BL94 Barthel, L., Linvné R., Irreducible modular representations of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}$ of a local field, Duke Math. J. 75 (1994), 261-292.

BL95 Barthel, L., Linvné R., Modular representations of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}$ of a local field: the ordinary, unramified case, J. of Number Theory 55 (1995), 1-27.

Bre C. Breuil: Representations of Galois and of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}$ in characteristic $p$, Note from a course at Columbia University, 2007. available at http://www.ihes.fr/ breuil/publications.html
Bre Breuil, C. Sur quelques représentations modulaire et p-adique de $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbf{Q}_{p}\right)$ I.

Br-Pa Breuil, C., Paskunas, V. towards a mor p langlands correspondence for $\mathrm{GL}_{2}$
BDJ Buzzard, K., Diamond, F., Jarvis, F.: On Serre's conjecture for mod l Galois representations for totally real fields, to appear in Duke Math. J.
Her Herzig, F. The classification of irreducible admissible mod $p$ representations of a p-adic $\mathrm{GL}_{n}$, available at http://math.northwestern.edu/ herzig/
Hu1 Hu , Y. Sur quelques représentations supersingulière de $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbf{Q}_{p^{f}}\right)$, to appear in J. of Algebra.
Hu2 Hu, Y. Diagrammes canoniques et représentations modulo $p$ de $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(F)$, arXiv:0904.3991
Mo Morra, S. Explicit description of irreducible $\mathrm{GL}_{2}\left(\mathbf{Q}_{p}\right)$-representations over $\overline{\mathbf{F}}_{p}$, preprint.
Mo1 Morra, S. La structure des représentations universelles modulo p pour $\mathrm{GL}_{2}, \mathrm{Ph}$. D thesis.
Pas Paskunas, V. Coefficient systems and supersingular representations of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(F)$, Mém. soc. Math de France 99 (2004).
Sch Schein, M. An irreducibilty criterion for supersingular mod $p$ representations of $\mathrm{GL}_{2}(F)$ for totally ramified extensions $F$ of $\mathbf{Q}_{p}$ available at http://u.math.biu.ac.il/ mschein/.
Sch1 Schein, M Wheights in Serre's conjecture for Hilbert modular forms: the totally ramified case Israel J. Math. 166 (2008), 369-391.
Ser Serre, J-P. Corps Locaux 1968, Hermann, Paris
Ser72 Serre, J-P. Proprietés galoisiennes des points d'ordre fini des courbes elliptiques, Inv. Math. 15 (1972), 259-331.
Was Washington, L.C. Introduction to Cyclotomic Fields-second edition 1997, Springer-Verlag, New York
Stefano Morra stefano.morra@inwind.it
Université de Versailles, 45 Avenue des États-Unis, 78035 Versailles, France


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ of course, this $N$ does not have anything to do with $N \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\lfloor\frac{n+1}{m}\right\rfloor$. We believe this conflict of notations will not give rise to any confusion, as the meaning of $N$ will be clear from the context.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ strictly speaking, the figure gives the glueing of blocks $R_{n-1}^{+} / R_{n-2}^{+}$and $R_{n+1}^{+} / R_{n}^{+}$, i.e. the structure of $R_{n-1}^{+} / R_{n-2}^{+} \oplus_{R_{n}^{+}} R_{n+1}^{+}$. If we want to get the picture of the whole amalgamed sum $\cdots \oplus_{R_{n}^{+}} R_{n+1}^{+}$we should insert a "even smaller" structure inside the point $(1,2)$ of the rectangle drawed on the left in figure 6 .

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ if $f=2$ and $n=1$ we will see that, in few cases depending on the $f$-tuple $\underline{r}$, the $J$-th cutting hyperplane $X_{0}+\cdots+$ $X_{f-1}=p\left(r_{\lfloor n+s\rfloor}+1\right)+J$ of $R_{2}^{+} / R_{1}^{+}$coincide with a $J$-th cutting hyperplane for $R_{0}^{+}$. A direct check shows that the $K_{0}(p)$-structure is the desired one.

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ from now on, we fix an index $i \in I$, and we put $\kappa_{j} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \kappa_{j}(i)$

